

REPORT

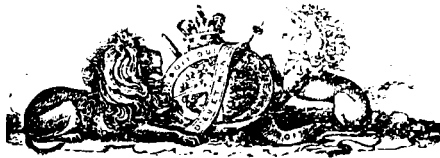
ON THE

STATE OF THE MILITIA

OF THE

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

.....
PRESENTED TO BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT BY COMMAND OF
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.
.....



Ottawa :

PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., SALLY STREET.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

OTTAWA, June, 1866.

The undersigned has the honor to forward to Your Excellency the accompanying Report relating to the Militia of the Province of Canada for 1865-66, which is respectfully submitted for Your Excellency's consideration.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,

Adj.-Gen. Militia, Canada.

His Excellency the Right Honorable

The Governor General, &c., &c., &c.,

Ottawa.

REPORT.

VOLUNTEERS.

On his first arrival in Canada, the Adjutant General was disposed to undervalue the importance of the existing Volunteer Force.

Experience has convinced him that both as regards material and spirit, and also as regards proficiency in drill, acquired under great disadvantages, that force is of great value.

A more severe test of the efficiency of the Volunteer system for defence could not have been applied than that which was furnished by the circumstances of the past winter, and in no respect has it been found wanting, but on the contrary, fully equal to the calls made upon it.

During the past autumn and winter an uneasy feeling was naturally produced along the whole of the United States frontier by the preparations and threatened incursions of the Fenians, which was not allayed by the measure adopted by the Government in November of placing 500 Volunteers on service at Windsor, Sarnia, Niagara and Prescott.

In these circumstances all the Local Volunteer Corps along the frontier line shewed an excellent spirit, and the alacrity with which they turned out spontaneously to defend the lives and properties of their fellow citizens at those points most exposed to anticipated raids, when those raids appeared imminent, is worthy of the highest commendation.

In Montreal, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton and London, the local force voluntarily furnished a nightly guard over their armouries for several weeks; and at Toronto this service was continued up to the time when the Order of His Excellency the Governor General placed 10,000 Volunteers on actual service.

At many other places, such as Cornwall, Prescott, Brockville, Clifton (Suspension Bridge) the local force on several occasions mustered and remained under arms all night to repel anticipated attack, and along the frontier line which extends from Rouse's Point on the East to St. Régis on the West, great alacrity was manifested, a system of squad alarm posts was established at intervals of two miles along the whole of that line, and the spirit and discipline of the Local Force was such as to remove all anxiety for the safety of that, although the most exposed part of the frontier.

This state of affairs continued until the information which was received from many different quarters induced His Excellency the Governor General in Council to call out for actual service 10,000 Volunteers.*

*The Militia General Order issued by His Excellency the Commander in Chief will be found at page 67

On the 7th March, 1866, the Adjutant General, on his way from Ottawa to Montreal, received at Kemptville, at four o'clock p.m., a telegraphic message from the Honorable the Minister of Militia, as follows :

“ MESSAGE.

“ OTTAWA, March 7th, 1866.

“ To Colonel MacDougall.

“ Call out ten thousand (10,000) men of Volunteer Force. Send me by telegraph names of Corps. They must be out in twenty-four (24) hours, and for three (3) weeks and whatever further time may be required. Telegraph direct this evening from Prescott to Brigade Majors and Officers Commanding such Corps as you think most desirable to be in readiness to move on your orders to-morrow.

“ (Signed,)

JOHN A. MACDONALD.”

By making use of the Post Office van, the Adjutant General was enabled in the course of the journey to despatch messages and letters to the Militia Staff Officers of the several districts, prescribing the quota to be furnished in each district. On the arrival of the train in Montreal at midnight, answers were received from all the districts announcing that arrangements were in progress ; and by 4 o'clock p.m., on the following day (8th), it was reported to the Adjutant General that the total number of 10,000 men were assembled at their respective head-quarters, awaiting further orders.

This force was placed by His Excellency the Governor General at the disposition of His Excellency the Lieutenant-General Commanding, and the Adjutant-General having been directed to take the Orders of the Lieutenant-General as to the distribution—by the afternoon of Saturday, the 10th, that distribution was effected without mistake and without accident ; which, considering the great distances and the scattered nature of the Volunteer Force in the country parts, reflects great credit on the zeal and alacrity of the Staff Officers of the different districts, and on the spirit and loyalty of the men composing the force.

The country too is greatly indebted to the Managers of the different railroads for their invaluable hearty co-operation, which could alone have enabled the Military Authorities satisfactorily to carry out their plans, and the promptness with which every service was executed, and the entire absence of casualty, speak volumes for the efficient management of the lines.

It is quite certain that in place of the 10,000 men called for, 30,000 could have been mustered within 48 hours ; and indeed when the Returns were received a few days after of the strength of the Companies on service, it was found that the number called for by the Governor General had been exceeded by 4,000 men ; and that in place of 10,000 men, there were actually 14,000 doing duty with the Service Force.

This excess was occasioned by the fact that the Staff Officers, in view of the limited time allowed for the muster of the force, were obliged to call out the different Companies at their actual strength ; but the eagerness to share in the defence of the country was such that the Companies were increased to the full strength by men coming to join from distances which could not be anticipated. There were many instances of Volunteers coming in from distant parts of the United States, having given up lucrative employment at the call of the duty which they owed to Canada. One young gentleman, a first-class graduate of

the Quebec Military School, came in this way from South Carolina, to report himself to the Adjutant-General at Montreal. At the same time applications came pouring in from every town in Canada for a supply of arms and ammunition for the purpose of arming Home Guards; and notably from the district behind Prescott and Brockville, on the occasion of an alarm, the country people flocked to those places from considerable distances, each man armed with the best weapon he could pick up; and one man who had walked ten miles for the purpose, having nothing better at hand, shouldered a formidable looking pitchfork which doubtless would have done good service if needed. On the occasion of the inspection by the Adjutant-General of the Companies on actual service at Ottawa, the smartness and soldier-like appearance of which reflected the highest credit on the Commandant, Lieut.-Colonel Wily, as well as on the Officers and men composing the Force, it is worthy of mention that Lieut.-Colonel W. F. Coffin was in the ranks as a private. He had joined one of the Companies when danger was apprehended, thus setting an example of that loyalty, patriotism and high spirit, which have been for generations the characteristics of his family.

The Fenians would indeed have proved the invaluable, though involuntary benefactors of Canada, if the only experience derived from their foolish proceedings had been the proofs of warm attachment exhibited by Canadians universally for the land of their birth or adoption. But the benefits conferred by the "Brotherhood" do not stop here. By uniting all classes, and by the opportunity afforded of testing its Military organization, they have given to the Province a proud consciousness of strength, and have been the means of obtaining for it, in England in particular and before the world at large, that status and consideration as a great people, to which by the magnitude of its resources and by the spirit and intelligence of its population, it is justly entitled.

Subscriptions were raised in most of the principal towns to assist the families of those Volunteers who had gone to serve on the frontier posts. In Montreal a large sum was collected for this purpose; although its distribution was not regulated by those considerations which Military custom and equity would seem to prescribe. The Relief Committee in Montreal would allow no part of their funds to be applied to the assistance of any of the Volunteers who were actually employed in defending the different approaches to the city, except such as belonged to the Montreal Local Force.

Now the system of posts which was established in front of Montreal had principally for its object the protection of that city, which is on account of its situation both in a Military and Commercial point of view, and for its wealth, the very heart of Lower Canada.

If in the distribution of Military prize money, those troops left in rear in charge of the baggage of an army, but which strike no blow in a battle, and even those at a greater distance from the field, if only within hearing of the guns, are entitled to share in the same proportion as the troops actually engaged—then, *a fortiori*, those Volunteer Companies furnished by poor localities who were employed in covering the front of Montreal, and who would have borne the first brunt of an enemy's attack, ought surely not to have been overlooked in the distribution of the liberality of its citizens.

On the 28th March the Volunteer Force of 14,000 men on actual service was reduced to the originally prescribed number of 10,000. On the 31st March the Volunteer Companies then on actual service were relieved from permanent duty, with the exception of the advanced frontier posts, and required to parade and drill on two days in each week.

They were further required to furnish such nightly guards as might be thought necessary by the Majors-General Commanding Districts.

On the 12th April all the remaining companies in Canada, being efficient; that is to say, those which had not been placed on actual service, and those which had been relieved from actual service on the 28th March; were placed on the same footing as to drill for two days in each week, as the other companies above-mentioned.

This state of things still continues at the date of this Report.

The Province owes a large debt of gratitude to Lieutenant-General Sir John Michel, for the aid and encouragement he has given to the Militia Department in every possible way; and Major-General the Honorable James Lindsay, and Major-General Napier, in their respective districts, have been untiring in their efforts to improve the Volunteers under their command, to the great advantage of the discipline and efficiency of the force. The reports of the Major-Generals on the condition and behaviour of the Volunteers in their respective districts, will be found at page —, and immediately following these, the reports of the different Assistant and Deputy-Assistant Adjutants General of Militia.

The Adjutant-General desires to record his great obligations to the different Assistant and Deputy-Assistant Adjutants General of Militia, for the energy and ability with which they have performed their arduous duties. Their services have been most valuable and indispensable, as have been also those of the Brigade-Majors of the different districts.

The events of the last few months have subjected the Volunteer system to a severe test. The continuous service of a Volunteer Militia for any length of time is not applicable to a country like Canada, where there are no idlers in the community, and where all are in receipt of daily wages. The whole force which has been retained on actual service during the busiest season of the year, both commercially and agriculturally, has served at great individual inconvenience. Many men have sacrificed wages more than twice the amount of the pay received from Government, rather than seek to withdraw from their duty. And it is right the country at large should know and applaud the cheerfulness with which these sacrifices have been made by a small section of the population, for the good of the general community.

INCREASE OF VOLUNTEER FORCE.

The experience acquired during the past winter has been so encouraging that the Adjutant-General has been authorized to increase the ordinary Volunteer Force to 25,000 men.

SPECIAL CORPS IN ADDITION.

The officers and servants of the railway companies have been hitherto liable to be called out for Militia service, with the exception of engine-drivers, conductors and switchmen, to the great detriment of the interest and convenience of the public; and as in time of war, it would be of the most vital importance that the railroads of the country should be in full working order; it was determined, with the concurrence of the Managing Directors, to form the employés of the different railroads into special Volunteer Corps, whereby a force of the most valuable description would be always at hand to defend the railway property, at the same time that the traffic of the lines should not be interfered with by removal of the servants of the companies for militia service elsewhere.

The Grand Trunk Railroad has supplied thirty-two (32) companies, forming in the aggregate 2,080 men, which have already been Gazetted, and will shortly be equipped.

It is intended to form them into six Battalions; viz., two Battalions of Garrison Artillery and four Rifle Battalions.

The formation of the Great Western and other Railway Corps is in progress.

CIVIL SERVICE REGIMENT.

In like manner, to prevent the business of the Public Departments of the Government from being impeded, it was determined to organize the employés of the different Government offices, and those of the Queen's Printers establishment, into a Regiment to be called the Civil Service Rifle Regiment.

This also is in course of formation.

It is expected that when completed, these special corps—the Railroad and Civil Service Corps—will number nearly 5,000 men, which, being in addition to the 25,000 men of the ordinary Volunteer Force, will give to Canada a small but reliable army of 30,000 men.

MAGAZINES.

The sudden call lately for the first time made on the Volunteers, on a large scale, has revealed the want of Provincial Magazines adequate to the equipment of any body of men called out for service at short notice.

The Adjutant General, therefore, respectfully urges the necessity of forming and maintaining such magazines, in which supplies of all the articles required to complete the equipment of 20,000 men, should be constantly kept up.

It is probable that to lessen the first cost, all these articles now obtained by dribblets from the Imperial Government would, on application, be issued to the Province in the gross, on terms of easy payment by yearly instalments.

CAVALRY AND FIELD BATTERY EQUIPMENT.

The equipment of Cavalry Corps generally, and of the Field Batteries, is in a very unsatisfactory state. If corps of these two arms of the Service are to be continued, they ought to be properly armed and equipped.

Many of the troops of Cavalry have at present no arms but antiquated sabres; and are unprovided with military saddles and bridles.

The harness of the Field Batteries, except in one instance, is falling to pieces from age and rottenness, and it would be quite impossible to move the guns at all on any but the smoothest roads, and even on smooth roads, they could not be moved ten miles from home without breaking down.

CLOTHING.

To supply the want which has been much felt of an uniform system for clothing the Volunteer Force, a plan has been adopted which will be best explained by the General Orders which were published on the subject.

“With a view to placing those Volunteers heretofore supplied with uniform clothing at their own expense on a footing of equality as regards remuneration with Volunteers who have been supplied with clothing by the Government, and also with a view to greater economy in clothing the Volunteer Force, the following change in system is notified:—

1. Uniform clothing of a new pattern, consisting of tunic, trousers and shako, with great coat, will be issued by the Government and charged against the corps supplied, at the rate of ten dollars and fifty cents per man.

2. Corps desiring to be furnished by the Government with the more expensive pattern uniforms, may be so furnished by paying, out of their first year's drill pay, the excess in value of each uniform required (including the great coat) above ten dollars and fifty cents.

3. In addition to the yearly drill pay, a yearly allowance of three dollars per man, for the current financial year and thenceforward, will be credited to the Volunteers entitled to receive such allowance.

4. For the purpose of such clothing allowance, the Volunteers will be considered in three classes:

1st Class.—Corps provided with uniform heretofore at their own expense will be credited with the allowance of three dollars per man in lieu of clothing for the current financial year ending 30th June, 1866.

2nd Class.—Corps which have been heretofore clothed at the public expense, and who since such clothing was issued to them have been on Frontier Service long enough, in the opinion of the Adjutant-General, to render the clothing unfit for ordinary use, may receive uniforms on the new system of repayment.

3rd Class.—Corps which have been clothed at the public expense, and not having since been on Frontier Service, may have credit for the clothing allowance commencing with the financial year from 1st July, 1866, which sum is to be thenceforward annually placed to their credit for purchase from the Government of uniforms, as such corps may require them.

5. Corps having passed from any of these classes shall fall under the provision of being entitled to a credit of three dollars per man per annum for clothing allowance, which will be retained by the Government until the debit for any articles of clothing issued to the corps shall be liquidated, and that Volunteers not in debt for clothing shall receive the clothing allowance in money so long as their clothing remains efficient, and the same shall be paid at the same time as the drill pay.

6. Corps wishing to replace their own uniforms in preference to the purchase from Government, may receive six dollars for every new suit ordered and received by them, and reported as good and conformable to the Government pattern by the Inspecting Officer, which six dollars will in effect be the clothing allowance for two years.”

REPAIR OF ARMS.

For the repair of the valuable arms issued to the Volunteers it is much to be desired, as a measure of ultimate economy, that the Province should employ permanent armourers, at least one in each Province, who would be constantly occupied in repairing arms which may have suffered damage.

DRILL SHEDS.

In no particular has the Volunteer Force generally been under greater disadvantage than has been occasioned by the absence of Drill Sheds in country localities. That companies in such localities have been able to attain even the smallest degree of proficiency in drill, is very creditable to their zeal and perseverance. The Adjutant-General respectfully recommends that provision should be made for the erection of Drill Sheds in all places where efficient companies are maintained, and where Drill Sheds do not now exist.

ARTILLERY INSTRUCTION.

In the event of war it would be of vital importance to Canada to have a Force of Garrison Artillery, well instructed in all the details of heavy artillery. The first operations of the Canadian army must, in all human probability, be defensive. The Adjutant-General respectfully and urgently recommends that a suitable provision be made for this most important object, viz., the thorough instruction of the batteries of Garrison Artillery to the service of great guns.

RIFLE MATCHES.

The Returns of Rifle Matches forwarded to this Department, for the past year, are satisfactory, as indicating the continued interest felt by the Volunteers themselves in these friendly contests, and also from the stimulus which such gatherings afford for the promotion of skill in the use of the rifle, the most important part of their instruction.

In Lower Canada, Rifle Matches have taken place in the localities, and to the number as follows. The detailed information respecting each, will be found in the Appendices under their respective numbers, viz :—

1. Victoria Volunteer Rifles, Montreal, August 18th, 1864.....	\$160 00
2. 5th Batt. Royal Light Infantry, Montreal, Sept. 18th, 1864...	315 00
3. Volunteers, Montreal, March to November, 1865.....	185 00
4. 1st Prince of Wales Regt., Montreal, March to Nov. 30th, 1865.	30 00
5. Frontier Rifle Association, Hemmingford, June 29th, 1865...	282 00
6. 5th Battalion Royal Light Infantry, Montreal, July 15th, 1865	310 00
7. Volunteers, Montreal, August 7th, 1865.....	220 00
8. Rifle Association, Quebec, August 8th, 1865.....	370 00
9. 8th Battalion Stadacona Rifles, Quebec, August 26th, 1865...	141 00
10. Richelieu Rifle Association, St. Johns, Sept. 12th, 1865.....	64 00
11. Victoria Volunteer Rifles, Montreal, September 16th, 1865...	107 50
12. Brigade Garrison Artillery, do 23rd, 1865...	95 00
13. Volunteers, Montreal, October 5th, 1865.....	130 00
14. 5th Battalion Royal Light Infantry.....	140 00

The aggregate sum thus collected amounts to \$2559.50, to which extent the Volunteers have willingly taxed themselves, receiving in a limited degree, such extraneous aid, as a few liberal and public spirited individuals have been willing to afford them, in furtherance of the objects contemplated by these matches. The total number of competitors

who assembled to compete for the prizes thus offered, were 1619. At the Hemmingford gathering, no less than 520 were assembled. These were to a man Volunteers, from isolated Rural Companies, scattered over the whole of that Frontier, from the Richelieu to the Chateauguay Rivers. Many of them coming distances varying from ten to thirty miles, to take part in proceedings which lasted three days, and their orderly conduct while present, was the subject of general remark, and worthy of commendation.

In Upper Canada, while the matches have been by a few more numerous, the amount collected has been a trifle less, reaching the sum of \$2529.37½, or about one half the amount collected and distributed in prizes the previous year. All the organized Associations have held their Annual Matches, excepting those at Toronto and Ottawa, these during the past year having failed in this their usual custom. The competitors numbered 1723, of which number 572 assembled at Prescott, where the St. Lawrence Rifle Association held its Annual Meeting, and 401 at Hamilton, where the 7th M. D., Rifle Association held theirs, while the larger organizations seem somewhat to have relaxed in their efforts, it is gratifying to have to record the increased vitality amongst the smaller bodies, and the different Volunteer Corps in the rural parts, to perfect themselves in the skilful use of the Rifle.

In the Appendices will be found the detailed information respecting each match in the order as follows :—

1. Volunteers, Carleton Place, May 24th, 1865.....	\$ 30 00
2. do Almonte, do	30 00
3. No. 9 Co., 2nd Batt., Q. O. Rifles, Toronto, June 6th, 1865.	170 00
4. Volunteers, Peterborough, June 21st, 1865.....	24 00
5. do Barrie, do 22nd, 1865.....	80 00
6. do Storrington, do 23rd, 1865.....	92 50
7. do do July 5th, 1865.....	35 00
8. do Seaforth, do 6th, 1865.....	20 87½
9. St. Lawrence Rifle Association, Prescott, July 4th to 10th, 1865	805 00
10. Volunteers, Fitzroy and Pakenham, July.....	75 00
11. 7th M. D. Rifle Association, Hamilton, August 14th, 1865....	534 00
12. do do 19th, 1865....	17 00
13. 2nd Batt., Q. O. Rifles, Toronto, September 6th, 1865.....	332 00
14. Volunteers, Kingston, October 18th, 1865.....	50 00
15. do Alton, do 24th, 1865.....	20 00
16. do Whitby, November 20th, 1865.....	28 00
17. do do during the year.....	166 00

TARGET PRACTICE.

In the Appendices will be found the usual synoptical return of all the Target Practice during the past year, as compiled from the Target Practice Registers transmitted to the Department. These show in detail the amount of ammunition issued, the amount returned as expended, the number of Volunteers who practised, and the highest average made by those Volunteers at such ranges as were practised at. It is a subject of regret that so many Commanding Officers still fail in so important part of their duty, either no

keeping proper registers of the Target Practice of the men under their command, or having done so, neglecting their transmission in due season to the Department. In Lower Canada, 23 Corps failed in this respect. In Upper Canada no less than 92 Corps have been guilty of this dereliction of duty. If Registers are not duly kept, and periodically transmitted by the Officers concerned, it is quite impossible that justice can be done to the Corps themselves, or anything like an approximation arrived at, of their respective merits in shooting. It is also to be regretted by the showing of the Registers, that anything like a systematic and gradual progress upwards from the shorter to the longer ranges seems to be entirely lost sight of, and nothing like a proper classification attempted. The main object for which Rifle Practice is inculcated, and ammunition gratuitously furnished, thus becomes in a measure neutralized, by an apparent want of system, that it is to be hoped those concerned will endeavor themselves to remedy hereafter. The St. Sylvester Infantry Company, Captain King, is the only Corps which seems to have conducted its practice with anything like system, going up by regular gradation from one hundred to six hundred yards, and its practice in this respect is conspicuous amongst the Returns.

In Lower Canada, 8,665 men is the number returned as having practised during the year, whereas if the men of the various Corps had attended in accordance with their nominal strength, each man using his allotted portion of ammunition as laid down in the printed instructions on this head, transmitted to each Commanding Officer when the annual issue is made, the numbers should have been 85,536. The ammunition issued for the years practice amounted to 222,150 rounds, the quantity returned as expended only reaches 43,325 rounds.

In Upper Canada the number returned as having practised is 14,636, by the same rule the number should have been 141,636. The ammunition issued amounted to 356,270 rounds, that returned as expended to 73,821 rounds.

When ammunition has not been issued, it is either because the Corps has not made application for it, or having made it, it has not been recommended to issue owing to inefficiency or some other valid reason.

The ammunition purchased from the Department for practice during the past year, is considerably under the previous year's purchases, being nearly two thirds less, or only 35,000 rounds, at a cost of \$558,00.

During the past year 55 iron Targets were received from England, and in the month of September these were distributed where most required in the rural parts. An endeavor has been made to locate them in such a manner as may make them most useful to the Volunteers, without entailing upon the latter the necessity of travelling long distances to reach the various practice grounds. This last inconvenience must however still continue to be the great practical difficulty, and which can only be thoroughly overcome by providing Targets and Ranges in the immediate vicinity of such rural Corps as from efficiency and high standing merit the consideration.

SERVICE MILITIA.

The existing Volunteer Force, admirable as it has been proved to be as a military police to protect the frontier from partial attacks, and amply sufficient to repress internal

disturbance, is yet utterly inadequate as a precaution against the attack of a powerful nation in a systematic war. In such a case the Volunteer Force should only be regarded as the advanced guard of the Canadian Army whose main body must be formed by the Service Militia.

In view of the difficulties with which the training of a large body of Service Militia in Canada is invested, the Adjutant-General has the honor to submit and to recommend the following proposal:—

1. That the Service Militia Battalions as now existing on paper shall be officered by the appointment to the different grades of graduates of the Military Schools.

2. That the captain of each company being supplied with a nominal roll of the men of his company whose names are now borne on the ballot rolls, should select with care from among them eight of the most intelligent as the sergeants and corporals of his company. In each Battalion this should be done under the general superintendence of the Lieut.-Colonel, and in each wing of a battalion under the particular superintendence of the Major of the wing.

3. That the skeletons or cadres of the Battalion being thus completed, the whole of the officers and non-commissioned officers so appointed shall be assembled during thirty days in each year in camps of instruction formed at convenient points in Upper and Lower Canada.

4. That for the present the whole of the balloted men of the Service Militia should be required to muster once a year at their respective Battalion Head Quarters under their officers and non-commissioned officers.

By the adoption of the above measure, the whole Force if called out for service could speedily acquire military organization and training.

The maintenance of an efficient force of 30,000 Volunteers, in conjunction with the adoption of the above plan, would provide Canada with an army at need at the lowest possible cost.

TAXATION FOR MILITIA PURPOSES.

The following remarks are respectfully submitted.

1. By the present Militia Law a large number of persons are exempt from service in the Militia, and the only contribution made by these persons towards the defence of the country is in the payment of their respective shares of general taxation.

2. On the other hand, every man of the remainder of the community, within certain limits of age, not only contributes towards the defence of the country in the same ratio as the privileged class above alluded to by the payment of general taxation, but he may be forced to contribute his personal service in addition.

3. All those men who have been drawn by ballot for the Service Militia do in fact pay both with purse and person towards the defence of the state; while the remainder of the community pay only with the purse and that not in a higher proportion than the others.

4. The pressure of taxation on different classes of the community is thus unequal, and therefore unjust. No calling or profession should exempt any man from bearing the same share in the defence of the country as all the other members of the community.

5. There are certain sects whose members have conscientious scruples against contri-

buting towards the maintenance of a military force. There might be some ground for such scruples if by any possibility the militia could be made the instrument of aggression against a peaceful neighbor. But it is the essential nature of a constitutional militia that it should be a purely defensive organization which can only be employed in resistance to unjust attack.

The members of the sects referred to do in fact contribute towards the maintenance of the Militia by the payment of their share in the general taxation of the Province ; and even as regards particular taxation, they have no scruples against contributing to maintain a police whose functions are, on the smaller scale, the same in principle as those of a constitutional militia ; viz., to repel unjust violence with the force which God has given to man for his self-protection.

6. It is therefore respectfully urged that all exemptions from Militia Service should be expunged from the Act of Parliament, and that every individual man in the community within the prescribed limits of age, who is not borne on the rolls of the balloted men of the Service Militia or of the Volunteers, should pay a certain tax in money each year towards militia expenditure, and it is worthy of consideration if this tax should not be fixed by a sliding scale according to individual means.

MILITARY SCHOOLS.

The results obtained by the tuition imparted at the Military Schools continues to be very satisfactory, and the Province is much indebted to the several Commandants and to the Staff of Instruction for the earnestness and efficiency with which they have discharged their duties.

During the year just terminated gratuities for first-class certificates have been abolished.

The Schools now in operation are those at Quebec, Montreal, Kingston and Toronto. Since the last report, the Schools at Hamilton and London have been closed, for want of a sufficient number of candidates to render their maintenance profitable.

The total number of pupils attending the four Schools on the 30th April was 245.

The total number who had obtained certificates up to the same date from the first opening of the Schools was :—

	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Total.
In Upper Canada.....	199	800	999
In Lower Canada.....	507	607	1114
Total.....	706	1407	2113

The names of all those who had obtained certificates up to the 9th day of February, 1866, will be found in the Appendix at page 73.

THE LAPRAIRIE CAMP.

In obedience to the Orders of His Excellency the Governor General, and in order to test the efficiency of the training imparted by the Military Schools of the Province, a Camp

of Instruction was formed at Laprairie, the results of which are summed up in the following Report addressed by the Adjutant-General to the Minister of Militia :—

MONTREAL, Oct. 20, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to report that in obedience to the instructions of His Excellency Lord Monck, the Cadets of the Military Schools were assembled on the 16th ult. in a Camp of Instruction at Laprairie.

I appointed as the officer in immediate charge of the camp, Colonel Wolseley, Assistant Quartermaster General, whose services were kindly placed at my disposal by the Lieutenant-General commanding the forces, and copy of whose report I herewith enclose.

The general staff was as follows :

Assistant-Quartermaster-Gen., Lt-Col Atcherly, late 30th Regt.

Brigade-Major, Maj. Browne, late 69th Regt.

Camp Quartermaster, Quartermaster Grant, late 100th Regt.

REGIMENTAL STAFF.

Lt-Col. commanding Right Batt'n., Capt. Shephard, 25th Regt.

Adj't. Right Batt'n, Capt. Carter, 16th Regt.

Lt-Col. commanding Centre Batt'n, Lt-Col. Smith, Victoria V. R.

Adj't. Centre Batt'n, Lieut. Nagle, 30th Regt.

Lt-Col. commanding Left Batt'n, Lt.-Col. Suzor, Volunteer Force.

Adj't. Left Batt'n, Capt. Barnard, Volunteer Force.

Quartermasters and Sergeant-Majors were also appointed permanently to Battalions from among the discharged non-commissioned officers resident in Canada. The remaining battalion officers and non-commissioned officers were furnished by the Cadets themselves in rotation, except that two Cadets were named permanently as Sergeants, and two as Corporals to each company.

The force was formed in three battalions, and to avoid all possible jealousy as to posts of honor, they were disposed in the order they would naturally assume facing the frontier of Canada to repel an invasion. Thus the Cadets of the Toronto School and of those Schools West of Toronto, were formed into the right battalion ; the Cadets of the Kingston School, and the English-speaking Cadets of the Montreal and Quebec Schools, composed the centre battalion ; the Cadets of French Canadian origin composed the left battalion.

By utilizing the small barrack at Laprairie, I was enabled to place each battalion under camp during two weeks ; and in quarters one week.

Owing to the distance of Laprairie from Montreal, and the impossibility of obtaining the service of more than one small steamer, a large number of Cadets did not reach camp on the first day until after dark ; and before they could be told off to their several companies it began to rain heavily. The rain continued all night and all next day, and on the second night, although fine overhead, the weather was cold and it blew hard from the North. Thus the spirit of these young soldiers was rather severely tested at the outset, and I am happy to say that nothing could exceed their cheerfulness and good humor under these rather trying circumstances. The first rations were served out to them on the morning after their arrival, and these they had to cook for themselves at the usual camp kitchens, under heavy rain.

The Cadets, a large proportion of them from the best families in the country, fell into the usual routine of camp life with surprising readiness. Their lives were precisely the same as those led by soldiers of the regular army in camp, and I must say that the demeanor of all throughout was beyond praise.

The second day after their assembly, the first being a Sunday, I ordered a brigade parade for the purpose of addressing the Cadets; I was quite astonished at their appearance and steadiness in the ranks, and although none of them had ever before formed part of a larger body than fifty men, not only the battalion but the brigade movements were performed with surprising accuracy and rapidity. The brigade physically presented a very fine appearance, and in all my experience I have never seen a finer battalion physically than the Upper Canadian Battalion, not even among the Regiments of Her Majesty's Guard.

For the detail of duties and parades I refer to Col. Wolseley's report. It will be observed that during the progress of the camp every Cadet had the opportunity for showing his ability in drilling a squad or company, as well as for acting as Captain and Covering-Sergeant of a company in battalion; and it was surprising to observe the aptitude and knowledge they generally displayed. It affords a gratifying testimony to the value of the Military Schools which have been established in the Province; and I am thereby confirmed in the conviction that so soon as we shall have obtained, through the agency of these schools, a sufficient number of officers and non-commissioned officers for the Service Militia, the assembling of them yearly in camps of instruction will render it possible to dispense with a large portion of the time during which the whole of the Service Militia Force ought otherwise to be called out yearly for training.

During the three last days of residence the Cadet Brigade was encamped with a brigade formed of the Montreal regular garrison. This force went through two divisional field days, commanded by Major-General the Hon. James Lindsay, the last being in the presence of the Lieut.-General Commanding, and I fully corroborate Col. Wolseley's opinion that the Cadets compared most favorably with the regular troops, an opinion that was shared in and expressed by both Sir John Michel and the Major-General.

To give the Cadets their just credit, it should be stated that while they executed all the movements of a sham fight with the same precision and quickness as regular troops; they suffered under the great disadvantage that the Captains and Covering-Sergeants were Cadets taken out of the ranks to act as such in rotation.

Among the Cadets who attended the camp were three French Canadian Members of Parliament, and one Upper Canadian Member, and I cannot speak too highly of the patriotic example exhibited by those gentlemen of cheerful submission to unaccustomed inconvenience, and of ready and willing obedience to authority.

Lord Aylmer was also present in the ranks, with several gentlemen holding the rank of Lt.-Colonel in the Sedentary Militia, besides many officers who had served in the regular army; and the same acknowledgment is due to all these, as to the French Canadian Members.

One very gratifying feature and consequence of the Camp of Instruction was the *entente cordiale* which was created between the French Canadian and English battalions.

The French and English were in the habit of serenading each other by turns, and the greatest good fellowship prevailed throughout, without any interruption. A gentle-

man who happened to travel by the train which took some 200 French Canadians back to their homes, informed me that at all the stations they had joined in singing "God save the Queen," ending always with three cheers for their officers, who had commanded them at camp, and three cheers for the Upper Canada battalion.

I desire to record as strongly as possible my sense of the ability and energy with which the immediate command of the camp was exercised by Colonel Wolseley, and to which is attributable a large share in the success of the experiment. It was a charge requiring unusually delicate management; but in Colonel Wolseley's qualifications tact is combined with firmness, and both with an intimate knowledge of his profession in an uncommon degree.

I desire also to express my great obligation to the Lieut.-General commanding, and to Major-General the Hon. James Lindsay, for the kind and ready aid they afforded me in every particular in which aid was required from the regular troops and stores.

Without their assistance it would have been impossible to carry out, satisfactorily, the wishes of His Excellency the Governor General.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

P. L. MacDOUGALL,

Colonel, Adjutant General Militia.

The Hon. the Minister of Militia,

&c., &c.

I have omitted to make that special mention of the French Canadian Cadets which is their just due. Laboring as they have done, both whilst under instruction at the Military Schools and during their exercises at the camp, under the disadvantage of, in many cases, a total ignorance of English, and as a general rule, a very imperfect knowledge of the language, it is most creditable to them that their proficiency in drill and manœuvres was not inferior to that of the English battalions. It is only to be explained by the fact that the French Canadians have retained those military instincts, and that *specialité* for military organization, which sent their countrymen of Old France conquerors over the whole of Europe with the exception of two small islands in the North Sea.

P. L. MacDOUGALL.

(ENCLOSURE.)

(Copy.)

MONTREAL, October 10, 1865.

SIR,—In compliance with your instructions, I have the honor to make the following brief report with reference to the Camp of Instruction, established by your orders at Laprairie, which you did me the honor of placing under my immediate command.

At Laprairie there is an old wooden barrack that affords accommodation for 400 men; in front of it is a level square, large enough for drilling a battalion. Around the barracks is an extensive common, where a large force might encamp; it is admirably adapted for military instruction and the manœuvring of troops.

Enclosed is a list of staff and other officers appointed to do duty with the camp. Thirty non-commissioned officers from the various corps of Infantry in Canada were lent to act as drill instructors, by the Lieutenant-General commanding.

On the 15th ult., I proceeded to Laprairie with a fatigue party of 150 men, furnished

from the Montreal Garrison. I took with me camp equipment for two battalions, and blankets for three battalions. Upon the 15th the Camp was pitched by this detachment, latrines dug, field kitchens constructed, and every arrangement made for the reception of the Cadets, who arrived by the afternoon boats on the day following—997 having reported themselves before 10 p.m. that night.

According as each man gave in his name, and decided whether he wished to belong to the French or English battalions, he was attached to a company; the companies were composed of 40 men each. As you desired, I formed them into three battalions, forming those from the Schools of Western Canada into the right battalion, those from Kingston and the men of the English race from Montreal and Quebec into the centre, and those of French origin from the same districts into the left battalion. In order to somewhat equalize their respective strengths, I was subsequently obliged to attach the Cadets from the

Right Bat., 366 men.
Centre Bat., 334 do.
Left Bat..... 405 do.

Total.....1105 do.

London School to the centre battalion, when their respective strength was as per margin. We had a heavy rainstorm on the night of the 16th, and as it was very dark there was some difficulty in supplying the Cadets with bedding, particularly as they kept arriving in small

parties until near midnight.

Each Cadet, upon joining, was supplied with two blankets, a palliasse and bolstercase; a liberal allowance of straw to fill these was also given to them. In addition to the large amount of camp equipment, &c., &c., lent by the Imperial Government, wooden floorings were supplied for all the tents by order of the Lieutenant-General commanding. The bell tents used in camp were of several patterns, but all are adapted for the accommodation of 12 soldiers. In order to make the Cadets as comfortable as possible, 10 only were put into each tent.

1½ lbs. of bread. Free rations on a most liberal scale (as per margin) were supplied, of
1 lb. of meat. excellent quality, by Mr. Dunn, of Laprairie, who fulfilled his contract with
1 lb. of potatoes. credit to himself and to the satisfaction of all.
Tea, sugar, salt.

The routine of duties was almost the same as that generally adhered to in H.M. Regiments in this country. The hours of reveille and tattoo, for meals and parades, corresponded with those of the Montreal Garrison: the Cadets had five hours drill daily, Saturdays and Sundays excepted. Roman Catholics and Protestants attended divine service on the latter day. The cooking was done by companies, the Cadets taking it day about; they also carried out themselves all the usual camp and barrack fatigues, &c., &c. Two and sometimes three laborers were employed daily upon menial duties, which I did not consider the Cadets should be subjected to. With this exception they were employed in turns upon all military duties, from that of regimental field officers down to that of private sentinels. One guard was furnished daily by each regiment, and one company was always upon in-lying picket. In each battalion two Cadets were named to act as Regimental Majors for two days at a time; they reported themselves daily to the regular Field Officer of the day, and accompanied him on his rounds by day and night. Two Cadets were named permanently as sergeants, and two as corporals for each company. At every drill different Cadets were called out of the ranks to act as captains and subaltern officers, so that opportunity was afforded to all to learn the duties of all regimental grades. For the first few days they were exercised without arms, and during the whole period of their stay in camp the early morning parades were without arms. After a few days' experience

I found that the theoretical knowledge of drill was much greater than I had expected it could have been; I thought it more advisable therefore to exercise them in the battalion and subsequently in brigade movements, than to keep them long at the monotonous employment of squad and company drill. When the camp broke up I have no hesitation in saying that they compared most favorably with regular troops. They daily acquired increased steadiness under arms and precision of movement which careful training under military officers only can effect. Their conduct was beyond all praise: their cheerful obedience and the respect they paid their officers, evinced a desire to learn a soldier's duties in all the various grades of our profession, and the quickness with which they learned showed an aptitude for military pursuits that augurs well for the future prosperity of the Militia of this country. The difficulties one always has to encounter in transforming the citizen into the soldier, in teaching him habits of order, precision and smartness in bearing, were consequently easily overcome. It seemed to be the desire of all to identify themselves with the army whose uniform they wore, and in my opinion they were most successful in doing so. The gentleman in medical charge of the camp was Dr. Dufresne, of Laprairie; he attended morning and evening to all reporting themselves sick. He performed his duties to my entire satisfaction. It is seldom that over 1,100 men remain together in one place for three weeks, with so little sickness as we have had at Laprairie. A return accompanies this, showing the numbers of each battalion admitted to hospital, from which it will be seen that the total admissions were only at the rate of $2\frac{9}{10}$ per diem for all three battalions, and the average number dismissed from hospital as fit for duty was $1\frac{1}{2}$ per diem. Many of those admitted had joined with severe colds, and a few with other diseases of long standing. The prevailing complaints were those of the tonsils, diarrhoea, and rheumatism. All were of a slight nature.

Major-General the Hon. James Lindsay marched into Laprairie on Wednesday, the 4th inst., and encamped close to the Cadets. He had two divisional field days, when the Montreal Garrison acted as one brigade, and the Cadets, with a battery of Royal Artillery, attached temporarily to them, formed a second brigade.

At one of these field days Lieut.-General Sir James Michel, K.C.B., was present; both he and Major-General Lindsay expressed themselves highly pleased with the manner in which the Cadets manœuvred, and with their steadiness under arms.

The camp was broken up on the evening of the 6th instant, and all the Cadets had left for their homes by the following evening.

To the officers who commanded the three battalions, Captain Shephard, 25th Regt., (K.O.B.), Lieut.-Colonel Smith of the Volunteer Militia, and Lieut.-Colonel Suzor, Brigade Major of Militia, and to their respective Adjutants, Captain Carter, 16th Regt., Lieutenant Nagle, 30th Regt., and Captain Bernard, of the Militia, all who took an interest in the camp are deeply indebted for their zeal and energy. The services of Lieut.-Col. Atcherly, late of the 30th Regt., who acted as Assistant Quarter-master General, were invaluable. The comfort of each individual recruit depended greatly upon the manner in which the duties of that officer were carried out, and I do not think that any one could have been more successful in discharging them than he was.

Major Browne (late of the 88th and 69th Regts.,) displayed great tact in the manner in which he carried on his duties; he was peculiarly happy in dealing with the Cadets,

and I know of no officer better calculated for the post he filled. Mr. Grant, late of the 100th Regiment, was indefatigable in the discharge of his responsible duties as Quarter-master to the Brigade; he had to issue all the stores of every kind required by the Cadets; he was always ready to assist and was untiring in his exertions. To these officers much of our success is attributable, and I take the liberty of most strongly recommending them to your favorable consideration. Lieut.-Colonel Dennis, Brigade Major of Militia, displayed great zeal and much ability in assisting Lieut.-Colonel Atcherly in the discharge of his numerous duties.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed,)

G. J. WOLSELEY,

Colonel, Asst. Quarter-master General, Canada.

(Late in command of Laprairie Camp.)

Colonel MacDougall, Adjutant General Militia,
Canada.

In consequence of events which have taken place since the foregoing was printed, it has been found necessary to make some additional remarks, which will be found in following pages.

ADDENDA TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

On the 31st May the Adjutant General received instructions to call out for actual service Volunteer companies numbering 14,000 men. These were all ready within 24 hours, and many of them had moved to the stations assigned to them. On the 2nd June the whole of the Volunteer force not already called out was placed on actual service, and on the 3rd of June the Province had more than 20,000 men under arms. The whole force has turned out not only willingly but eagerly, although the sacrifice involved at the present season on all merchants and other men of business, as well as on tradesmen, mechanics and farmers, is enormous. In estimating the cost to the country of the Fenian operations, the Government expenditure forms only a secondary consideration. It is probably within the truth to say that, on the average, every man now serving loses daily twice as much as he costs the Government. As it never can be the desire of the country that such sacrifices should be exclusively borne by Volunteers, the Adjutant General takes the present occasion again respectfully to suggest the justice and expediency of levying a certain yearly tax on every male inhabitant of Canada, within certain limits of age, who is not enrolled either in a Volunteer or in a Service Militia Corps, to be devoted to militia purposes.

Numbers of Canadians have hastened from distant parts of the United States to help in defending their country, and have sacrificed their situations to do so. It is especially worthy to be recorded that 60 young Canadians hastened from Chicago to Toronto to offer their services, and are now doing duty in that city as a Volunteer Corps.

It would be impossible to detail the many individual instances of devotion to Canada which have been afforded by her sons; but the behavior of a stranger not long arrived in the country from England, should not be left without notice:—Mr. Lockie, a young gentleman of the "London Scottish (Lord Elcho's) Regiment," who had distinguished himself at Wimbledon, came to Canada eighteen months ago. When the Fenians landed at Fort Erie he had been only a few weeks returned from England with a young bride. He immediately fell into the ranks of the Queen's Own as a private, and fought at the battle of Lime Ridge, where the grey color of his uniform, that of the "London Scottish," exposed him particularly to the fire of the enemy. His coolness and bravery were conspicuous, and during the retreat he was always seen in the rear, encouraging his comrades and loading and firing with as much deliberation as if on a field day.

Here follow two instances of devotion on the part of individual families which ought to be known.

The five sons of a widow lady, Mrs. McKenzie, of East Whitby, went to the front as volunteers, leaving one brother with their mother as a home-guard.

Another widow lady, whose name has not been reported, gave six sons to her country, she herself undertaking, in their absence, to look after their affairs. These six brothers are serving in the Hawkesbury battalion.

Lt.-Col. Armstrong, of Brockton, also sent five of his sons to the front as volunteers.

The above are only particular and remarkable instances of a devotion which has been general.

When the Volunteers were lately sent to the front to meet an enemy in the field, and without an hour's notice, the state of their equipment for field service was necessarily very defective. A great many of the companies had never been provided with either knapsacks or haversacks, and there was no time for forwarding these from the Imperial stores in Montreal, even though there had been knapsacks sufficient in those stores. The troops which had Montreal for their base of supply were completed as far as possible with knapsacks, and all of them with haversacks; and supplies of haversacks were at once sent to Toronto and London. It is no part of the business of the Government to supply Volunteers with underclothing, or with boots. In the Regular Service, the soldier provides these out of his pay, from the Quarter-master's stores of Regimental necessaries. But as without boots a soldier is useless, and as many of the Volunteers were unable to purchase, the Government authorized the issue of boots to all Volunteers requiring them, who have been sent from their homes.

In order to render the Volunteer force efficient for service, it is indispensable:—

1st. That knapsacks and haversacks should be at once supplied to every man;

2nd. That a reserve supply of knapsacks and haversacks should be constantly kept up in the Provincial stores;

3rd. That a supply of what is called regimental necessaries should be kept up in the Provincial stores, comprising boots, socks, flannel shirts and drawers, &c. These are to be obtained from the Imperial Stores in England, of excellent material, and at a far cheaper rate than that at which the men could supply themselves; the article of boots, however, excepted, as they can be furnished cheaper in Canada and of as good material. These articles to be issued to the Volunteers, whether on actual service or not, on repayment, which would be a great boon to the men.

COMMISSARIAT.

When Volunteers take the field with Regulars, or when they are acting in the same district with Regulars, as would always be the case, the Lieutenant General has consented that the regular Commissariat shall supply the Volunteers *in bulk*, the distribution of the same being confided to Volunteer Quarter-masters.

When Volunteers are detached in small numbers—say one battalion for example—the Commanding Officer and Quarter-master would provide for the wants of the men, and there could be no difficulty in doing this in any part of Canada. When Volunteers take the field for any length of time, and are lodged either under canvas or in barracks or in temporary billets under the Act, the men would receive only the daily sum distinguished as their pay, the Government undertaking to supply them with rations, &c. But this would require the organization of special departments. For a short and sudden effort such as was lately required, the creation of these departments was inexpedient. Each volunteer received twenty-five cents a day as pay and fifty cents a day was credited to him in lieu of rations and lodging. The latter allowance would form a fund at the disposal of the Commanding

Officer, which he would employ to the best advantage for the comfort of the men, in all cases where they are not permanently billeted and supplied by householders.

MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS.

Every Volunteer Battalion or force sent to the front has been provided with surgeons—the Imperial Medical Departments furnishing them on Provincial account, with the needful supplies of lint, bandages, medicines, &c.—and the general medical service of the Volunteers is carried on under the direction of the principal Medical Officer of the Queen's troops. In the case of any prolonged service, it would be absolutely necessary that a principal Medical Officer of Volunteers should be appointed, who would receive instructions direct from the Queen's Officer of the same denomination, and who would control the Volunteer medical service.

In Canada the whole labor which in regular armies is subdivided among the Adjutant General's, Quarter-Master General's, Medical, Commissariat, Finance and Transport Departments, is thrown on the one Department of the Adjutant General of Militia. On the late sudden calling out, therefore, of the whole Volunteer force for real service, for the first time in the present generation, it could not be expected that the above machinery would start at once in perfect working order. Every person thinks himself both called upon and competent to criticize military arrangements, and unfair criticisms have been made; but it is surprising and most creditable to the District Staff Officers, that with such imperfect means at command, they were able to do so much, and that their arrangements did not incur severer criticism than they have received.

On the present occasion the military arrangements of the Province were calculated to resist the desultory attacks of a band of ruffians of imperfect military organization and equipment, and unprovided with any military base; and were more than adequate to the emergency.

The military system of Canada, however, should be calculated with an eye to the future, to resist the regular warfare which might be waged by a powerful neighboring people, with immense resources in men and material. And these great Colonies cannot take the place they ought to occupy among the nations of the world, until that system is completed.

Experience has shewn that in the event of a regular invasion, 100,000 men in addition to the volunteer force would eagerly come forward in forty-eight hours, to aid in defending their country. But it is a matter for grave consideration, that in the present state of affairs, the Province would have no means of utilizing the strong and willing arms of the population at large. At present the depôts of arms and other warlike material are fixed at one end of our long frontier. In case of war an enemy might easily prevent us from transporting any part of these to the different districts west of Montreal, and to this end his first efforts would be directed.

It follows, therefore, that large depôts of arms and munitions should be formed at the centres of districts—London, Toronto, Kingston. For such a purpose proper buildings, as

store houses, should be acquired or erected without delay. But as it would be useless to put arms into the hands of men, without any previous training, for the purpose of opposing experienced troops, a further measure is necessary.—These depôts should be fortified. Application should at once be made to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, that the Imperial Government should establish, at each of those places, depôts of arms, ammunition, knapsacks, haversacks, kits, boots, and all other munitions of war, sufficient to equip 20,000 men; the Provincial Government providing the necessary buildings and paying the salaries of the Imperial store-keepers. Articles to be paid for by the Provincial Government only when issued.

The entrenched camps formed at the places above indicated would not only protect the depôts from sudden attack and capture, but they would form the rallying points for the fighting population of their respective districts, who would soon acquire a military organization within the secure area of the camps. The Volunteer force of the country which is the natural advanced guard of the Canadian army, would amply suffice to defend the entrenched camps, aided by some regular artillery in each.

The Adjutant General is deeply impressed with the vital importance of this measure, and he respectfully and most earnestly commends it to the consideration of the Canadian Legislature.

P. L. MACDOUGALL, Colonel,
Adjt.-General Militia.

Ottawa, June 14th, 1866.

No. 2.

REPORT BY MAJOR-GENERAL NAPIER.

Toronto, 23rd April, 1866.

SIR,—When the Volunteers in my district were relieved from active service on the 31st of last month, I told them that I would take an early opportunity of bringing their good conduct under the favorable notice of the Governor General.

I have now the honor to report, for His Excellency's information, that I have every reason to be well satisfied with the conduct of all the Volunteers serving under my command, who responded with the greatest zeal and alacrity to the Governor General's call for their services on the 8th of March. Their conduct both in quarters and at billet has been very good, and they have improved very much in their drill during the few weeks they were on active service.

Several companies left their homes within a few hours after receiving the order to hold themselves in readiness for service on the Frontier, and I am glad to say that I have received very favorable reports of their conduct from their commanding officers.

Owing to the reports about movements of Fenians, the Volunteers on the Frontier were constantly obliged to patrol, night after night, and the duties were very severe, but both officers and men performed them in a most cheerful and effective way, and deserve every credit for their conduct, in my opinion:

I beg particularly to bring to His Excellency's favorable notice the zealous and active services of Lieutenant-Colonels Jarvis and Hill, commanding Volunteer battalions at Sarnia and Windsor, who neither spared themselves or their men whilst protecting that part of the Frontier entrusted to their charge for several months during the winter season.

Great credit is also due to the commanding officers of the Volunteer regiments at Toronto, Hamilton and London, for the zeal they have shewn in getting their battalions into an efficient state of drill and discipline.

I gladly avail myself of this opportunity of bringing to the most favorable notice of His Excellency the Governor General, the valuable assistance I have received from Lieut.-Colonel Durie, Assistant Adjutant-General of Militia. This officer, by his unwearied exertions, has been of the greatest use to me, and I consider him to be a first-rate staff officer in every respect.

I have also to thank Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor, Deputy Assistant-Adjutant General of Militia, for the London District, for his zeal and activity; and the Brigade-Majors of the several districts have performed their duties in a most satisfactory manner.

The Volunteers are now drilling twice a week, and I am well satisfied with the marked progress they have made in their drill, and should their services be required against the enemy in the field, I can assure His Excellency that I would be proud to have them under my command.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

GEORGE NAPIER, Major-General,
Commanding Toronto District.

No. 3.

REPORT BY LIEUT.-COLONEL J. B. TAYLOR.

LONDON, 30th April, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward this short report of the Volunteer Force called out lately on service in my District.

At eleven p.m., on the 7th March, I received your telegram ordering me to call out 1,200 men from my district, to be ready within 24 hours.

I immediately called out by telegraph (where possible) 27 Companies, ordering them to muster in their full strength at their nearest Railway Stations. Seven of these, viz.: Guelph, New Hamburg, two Companies of Stratford, two Companies of Goderich, and Lucan, were on the Grand Trunk Railway between Guelph and the West.

Thirteen were on the Great Western Railway between Paris and Windsor, viz.: Princeton, Ingersoll, North Oxford, Delaware, Wardsville, two Companies of Chatham, and five City of London Companies, and the Field Battery Artillery of London. Two companies were on the line of the London and Port Stanley Railway, viz.: St. Thomas and Port Stanley. The five remaining Companies were at a distance of from five to eighteen miles from a Railway, viz.: Embro, Thamesford, St. Johns, Harrietsville and Drumbo.

Of these Companies 15 were reported ready mustered at their nearest Railway Stations, at noon, on the 8th, and the remaining except one Company were ready at seven, p.m., the same evening, there being at that hour mustered in London the five City Companies and Field Battery, and five Companies from the vicinity, being a force of 585 men, the remaining Companies, 660 strong, were billeted at their nearest Railway Stations that night, making a total of 1,245 men ready at their nearest Railway Stations by eight p.m., on the 8th March.

On the 9th March I had

14 companies in London,
5 in Woodstock,
2 in Chatham,
6 in Stratford,

which were on the 10th augmented by calling out the local Windsor, Sandwich, Sarnia and Seaforth corps.

On the 10th March these were removed to form the two Frontier Service Battalions at Windsor and Sarnia, with temporary reserves at London, and detachments at Stratford, Paris, St. Mary's and Chatham.

These companies were constantly augmented by men from their head-quarters who were unable to turn out at the first call, so that I found on the 20th March I had a force of 1501;—they were on the 27th reduced to 1200, my quota.

Regarding the behaviour of the men in billets, when so many young men were called from their country homes for the first time to withstand temptations of city life, I am happy to be able to report that their conduct has been excellent, and places the standard of the force in that respect in a very favorable position.

The Companies' arms, accoutrements and clothing were all in a fit state for service, (except the clothing of one company); but the want of knapsacks was much felt, since the men could not carry boxes with them, and they had no way of providing themselves with a change of underclothing.

The system of billeting men proved efficacious for the emergency, but for any length of time it is highly objectionable, both for health and discipline.

Although there are 51 companies in my District, there is only one battalion, that of the County Oxford, and I noticed the great advantage of having those companies in battalion by the ease with which they were called out and the quickness with which they mustered. I believe the extension of the Battalion system to the whole force, as now proposed, will be of great advantage.

I would beg to express my sense of the very valuable assistance which Colonel Hawley, 60th Rifles, the Commandant at this Station, has always rendered to me, not only by detailing officers and sergeants to assist in drilling the Volunteers, but also by giving me the aid of his experienced counsel, and by the marked interest which he has evinced in the efficiency of the Force called out.

I would also call your attention to the alacrity and zeal displayed by the Volunteers in at once replying to the call for duty; and would particularly mention the names of Lance-Sergeant Robert Atkinson, of the Chatham company, and Privates W. Walls and McKenzie of the Windsor company, who gave up situations in the United States and

came to join their companies on service. I must add the obligations which I am under to the Managers and Officials of the Grand Trunk, Great Western, and London and Port Stanley Railways, who did everything in their power to aid the rapid transport of the Volunteers, and with such care that I am happy to report the absence of any accidents.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN B. TAYLOR,

Lt.-Col. Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General Militia.

No. 4.

REPORT BY LIEUT.-COLONEL DURIE.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Toronto, 1st May, 1866.

SIR,—In laying before you the state of the Volunteer Militia Force in the district over which my functions extend, composed of the 4th, 5th, 7th and 10th Military Districts, I have the honor to report that my district, extending over the middle area, or if one may so term it, the very heart of Western Canada, including in it the chief Cities of Toronto and Hamilton, smaller towns as well as a large well cultivated agricultural section of the country, embraces two distinct classes of the community, those who live in, and who are supported by the commerce and trade of large cities and towns, and those living purely by agricultural pursuits.

I may briefly state that the force in this district, when suddenly called upon for Active Service, was composed of the following corps, at the undermentioned places:—

	<i>Toronto.</i>	
1 Troop of Cavalry,		1 Battalion of Rifles,
1 Garrison Battery of Artillery,		1 Battalion of Infantry.
1 Naval Company,		
	<i>Hamilton.</i>	
1 Field Battery,		1 Battalion Infantry.
1 Naval Company,		
	<i>Towns and Villages.</i>	
3 Troops of Cavalry,		21 Companies of Infantry,
1 Garrison Battery of Artillery,		15 Companies of Rifles.
	<i>Rural Districts.</i>	
2 Troops of Cavalry,		18 Companies of Infantry,
1 Field Battery,		10 Companies of Rifles.
	<i>Total.</i>	
6 Troops of Cavalry,		1 Battalion of Rifles,
2 Field Batteries,		2 Battalions of Infantry,
2 Garrison Batteries of Artillery,		39 Companies of Infantry,
2 Naval Companies,		25 Companies of Rifles.
Say a force of 5,000 men of all arms, including all ranks.		

Agreeable to your instructions, received by telegram late on the evening of the 8th March last, these districts were required to put into the field a force of 3,500 men of all arms, including all ranks.

It is a most gratifying fact, and one which speaks volumes for the noble feeling animating the whole Volunteer Militia Force of the country, and which, also, reflects the highest credit on the officers, non-commissioned officers and the men.

That although the Order for the embodiment for Active Service, was only received late on the evening referred to, the corps being selected, the necessary orders issued, the enrolment was at once promptly effected—cities, towns, villages and rural districts alike, responding with equal and zealous alacrity as an illustration of that feeling. I may mention, that at 10.30 a.m. on the morning following the order, Toronto had furnished her required quota. The difficulty being to limit, not only in Toronto, but in all parts of the entire district, the number of the Volunteer Militia offering service. The force required was enrolled and concentrated at the points required, in cities and towns in a few hours, from the rural districts in 12 and 24 hours, according to the distance required to be travelled by land and rail.

I beg herewith to transmit a return of the Volunteer Force called on for Active Service, shewing the relative strength of each corps (at that time), their stations and commanding officers.

It is doubtless true, that the force placed on service was larger than that required, which can only be accounted for by the great desire, on the part of the men, joining unexpectedly, their respective corps called out, from distances never anticipated. Instances have occurred where men have been known to have come from distant parts in the United States—giving up situations in order to take their part in the defence of their Flag and Country, which they considered it was their bounden duty to do, gratifying at the same time their love for the land of their adoption.

The organization and discipline of the force, was at once carried out and effected agreeable to your instructions. The different corps moved to those points ordered with steadiness and obedience, reflecting much credit on the staff officers, officers commanding corps, and the men themselves. That when placed by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, under the orders of Major General G. Napier, C.B., Commanding 1st Military District, C. W., well knowing that they were under the Articles of War and Mutiny Act, were perfectly satisfied and gratified to serve under a General Officer, who has ever taken such a deep interest in their discipline and welfare. A general desire appearing, that it was felt to be necessary that discipline and implicit obedience to orders was absolutely necessary to be upheld for their well-being and credit, as a military force called out in defence of their Queen, their hearths and homes.

Not a single instance of insubordination was reported to the Major-General commanding, during the time the force was under arms, from the 8th to the 31st of March last, when the force was partially relieved from permanent duty, permitted—with the exception of a small force at Niagara and Dunnville—to return to their respective homes; there to drill, agreeable to the General Orders issued on that occasion, two days in each week, thereby including the whole Volunteer Militia Force in the entire District, which still continues, and, judging by the Weekly State Returns, makes very satisfactory progress in further effecting the efficiency and wellbeing of the force.

It is very satisfactory to be able to record, that not a single casualty or accident occurred in moving the various corps from and returning to their respective Head Quarters, along the different lines of railway to the points of concentration; thus shewing the careful management of the authorities of these Railways, who have always afforded every facility in promoting and carrying out the different movements and changes.

In conclusion, I beg leave to place in your hands copies of two Brigade Orders thereto annexed, issued by order of Major-General Napier, C.B., on the relief of the force from permanent duty, thus shewing the opinion entertained by the Major-General commanding, of the conduct and good behaviour of the Volunteers during the time they were on active duty in Toronto.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

W. S. DURIE, Lt.-Col.,

Asst. Adjutant General Militia.

Colonel MacDougall,

Adjutant General of Militia, Ottawa.

—

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

[Brigade Orders, No. 1.]

Toronto, 28th March, 1866.

Major-General Napier, C.B., Commanding the 1st Military District, C. W., cannot permit the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Volunteer Militia, just relieved from active service, to return to their homes without expressing to them his very great satisfaction at their good conduct when on duty, and although relieved, the same credit is due to them in so nobly coming forward and enrolling themselves for the defence of their country, which has been accorded to the whole force.

And the Major-General feels quite sure from his own knowledge, having had many opportunities of witnessing the good feeling shewn by the Volunteer Force, that if required, the same alacrity, the same zeal, will be manifested again, which has already been shewn and proven.

By Order,

(Signed,)

W. S. DURIE, Lt.-Col.,

Asst. Adjt.-Gen. of Militia.

—

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

[Brigade After-order, No. 1.]

Toronto, 29th March, 1866.

The Volunteer Militia Force lately embodied for active service, being about to return to their homes, Major-General Napier, C.B., Commanding the 1st Military District, C.W., avails himself of tendering his thanks to the Commandant, Colonel G. T. Denison, the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, not only for the prompt manner in which they responded to the Governor General's call, for active service, but also for their uniform good conduct during the time they have been under his command, which he will not fail to bring to the favorable notice of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

The Major-General feels confident that should the services of the Volunteers be again

required, they will not fail to rally under their colours for the defence of their Queen and Country, and he assures them he will be proud to have them, once more, under his immediate command.

By Order,

(Signed,)

W. S. DURIE, Lt.-Col.,

Asst. Adjt.-Gen. of Militia.

No. 5.

REPORT BY LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHAW.

BRIGADE HEAD QUARTERS,

Kingston, 12th May, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor, for the information of His Excellency the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, with reference to the ordering out for active service of a part of the Volunteer Force of this Division, to report as follows:—

1. In the first place it may be proper to state that Kingston is situated where Lake Ontario and the River St. Lawrence may be said to unite, and is distant in a direct line across the river, ten miles to Cape Vincent a town on the United States frontier, with Wolfe Island, Garden Island, and others of the Thousand Island group between the two places. The river in winter is always frozen over for months, and a thoroughfare established on the ice to all parts of the United States, East, South and West; therefore when the navigation closes, this vast ice bridge renders Kingston imminently open to attack from the United States shore, and under the threatening aspect which the Fenian excitement in that country presented, it was considered prudent as a measure of defence, prior to the receipt of any instructions from Head Quarters, to put the Volunteer Force in this immediate vicinity in a state of preparation for whatever might eventuate, and the following Brigade Order was issued.

BRIGADE HEAD QUARTERS,

Kingston, 12th January, 1866.

Brigade Orders.

1. The Brigade Orders, under date of the 27th January, 1865, with reference to an apprehended raid, are hereby cancelled and the following substituted in lieu thereof.

2. On the firing of three guns from the Fort or Market Battery, the several corps named in the margin will assemble as follows:—

14th Volunteer Rifles.—Three Companies in the drill shed. Three Companies in the City Hall.

Battery of Artillery.—Kingston Field Battery of Artillery in the Artillery Barrack Square.

Troop of Cavalry.—Kingston Troop of Cavalry in the old Commercial Bank Yard, Princess Street.

Garden Island Company.—On Garden Island.

Past Cadets.—All past Cadets of the Military School not holding Commissions in the Volunteers in the drill shed.

Head Quarters.—The old Commercial Bank, Princess Street, to be the Head Quar-

ters of the Force when called out, where commanding officers of corps will report for orders.

(Signed,)

DAVID SHAW, Lieut.-Col.,
Brigade Major Militia.

On the issuing of which Order the Field Battery of Artillery was put on sleighs with limbers packed and ammunition served out to the several Rifle and Infantry corps, while the drill of the force throughout the whole Division was advanced to as efficient a state as possible.

These arrangements were made early in January. Early in March your telegraphic order was received drawing upon this Division for 750 men, for active service.

2nd. At midnight, or between twelve and one o'clock of the morning of the 8th of March, your despatch was received. It gave no information as to where the service was to be, but limited me to corps nearest Railway Stations. That the call was urgent, the terms and time of the communication left no doubt, so first ordering to be in readiness messengers and conveyances to notify outside companies, I went to the Town-Major, and with him to the Commandant of the Garrison, Col. Gibbon, C.B., R.A., and shewed them my orders; and though the Volunteer Force at this time was acting independently of the Regular Military Authorities, under the circumstances I considered it my duty to adopt this course and place myself under the advice of these officers. The alarm guns were ordered to be fired, and while the Volunteers were assembling, the Commandant who had notified the Recorder of the City, James O'Reilly, Esq., and the Police Magistrate John Creighton, Esq., these gentlemen, together with Town Major Geraghty and myself, had a conference at the City Hall, as to what was best to be done otherwise. At the Brigade Office the Commandant and Colonel Moffatt, commanding Royal Canadian Rifles, with other officers, were assembled and every assistance offered me necessary. Col. Gibbon supplying from the Imperial Magazine all the ammunition required to fulfil your order, and remaining until my whole arrangements were completed.

The quota of men required 750, to make which certain the following were ordered to report for service, viz. :—

Kingston.—The 14th Battalion Rifles, 6 Companies, 65 each	=	....	390
Belleville.—The 15th do Infantry, 5 do	55	"	= 275
do Belleville Rifle Company, 1 do	65	"	= 65
Millburn.—1st Storrington Rifles, 1 do	55	"	= 55
Inverary.—2nd do do 1 do	55	"	= 55
	14		840 men.

At two p.m., on the 8th, I was enabled to telegraph to you that the force required was complete and ready for service.

And then began the difficulty of having to refuse the services of other corps, for officers and men who had not been placed on the service list felt disappointed, and expressed themselves warmly at being passed over. A more general desire to go to the front could not be shewn, and had the whole force been ordered out there would not have been a spare rifle, sword, or set of accoutrements in the Division.

The promptitude with which replies were received from commanders of corps, was

most gratifying, and without being invidious where all did so well. I cannot but refer to the Belleville Volunteers having received orders at nine o'clock in the morning, and being reported ready to march at noon, (three hours) wherever they were wanted.

3rd. Besides this alacrity and enthusiasm on the part of the Volunteers, an excellent spirit prevailed everywhere on the part of the people, the step taken by the Government was invariably approved, this feeling predominating without any regard to political or other differences of opinion that the honor of the Empire was at stake, and cost what it might Canadians must hold British authority supreme where the defence of it fell to their lot.

4th. During the excitement, meetings of the citizens were held for the purpose of organizing Home Guards, but there being no means of equipping them, and as the Volunteers were not moved away further action was postponed; as an auxilliary force however for local defence an organization of the kind can at any time be formed to take the place if necessary of the Regular or Volunteer Forces ordered elsewhere.

5th. The summons to arms having been unhesitatingly obeyed, then came the working out practically of military details, the Commander-in-Chief of the Regular Troops had become the Commander-in-Chief of all, and the Volunteer now found himself in reality a soldier, the question then was how would his zeal and determination to avenge threatened insult to his country wear? How would it stand the test of parades, guards, drills, and all the details of a soldier's duty? I am happy to have to report that the test has resulted very favorably both to the service and the man, the general behaviour was very good, crimes and punishments not on the record, and efficiency daily became more marked. The order to disband was received with mixed feelings at once of regret and gladness, and at a moment's notice every one is ready to resume his place in line.

The effect of calling out the force has been good from every point of view; and it is admitted both by officers and men that the short time they were on active service it did them more good and made them more efficient than all the years previously spent in drill.

6th. Before concluding this report, I have to refer with great pleasure to the hearty support rendered to myself and to the officers and men of the Volunteer Force at this station by the officers of the Regular Service during the late Fenian expectation, the pressure on the Brigade Office from the receipt of your telegram of 8th March onwards has been very great, constant attention nearly all the time being necessary, by night as well as by day, during the whole period the Commandant and the Town-Major have given me every assistance in their power. The force also at all times has had their services and advice, and Col. Moffatt, Commanding Royal Canadian Rifles, most generously placed his quarter-master's stores at the disposal of the Volunteers, on the same terms as to his own men, a very great boon at any time, but more especially with the expectation of receiving marching orders at any moment; consequently the feeling existing between the Queen's Troops and the Volunteers is of the very best kind, and cannot but be productive of the most harmonious results to all concerned.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

DAVID SHAW, Lt.-Col.,

Major of Brigade.

Colonel MacDougall,

Adjutant General of Militia, Montreal.

No. 6.

REPORT BY LIEUTENANT COLONEL ATCHERLEY.

PRESCOTT, 14th May, 1866.

SIR,—In obedience to your instructions, I have now the honor to submit this my Report of the Volunteer Militia on service in this my district, (No. 1.) The district extends from Kingston (but does not include that city) East, as far as the boundary between Upper and Lower Canada, including Gananoque, Brockville, Prescott, Iroquois and Cornwall along the banks of the St. Lawrence; and to the North, Hawkesbury, East Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill, L'Orignal and Henry's Corner, also Ottawa, Bell's Corner, Merrickville, Burriett's Rapids, Perth, Pakenham, Almonte, Carleton Place, Fitzroy, &c.

The Batteries and Companies at present on service are, at Brockville—the Brockville Rifles, the Brockville Infantry Company, the Perth Rifles, the Perth Infantry Company, and the Gananoque Rifles, the whole being formed into one Battalion under the command of Lieut-Colonel Crawford. At Prescott there is a Brigade of Artillery, comprising the Ottawa and Morrisburgh Batteries, also the Iroquois, and Prescott Batteries, the whole under command of Major Forrest; at Prescott there is also the Infantry Battalion comprising Nos. 1 and 2 Prescott Rifles, the Merrickville Rifles, and the Burritt's Rapids Infantry, the whole under the command of Lieut-Col. Jessup. At Cornwall there are No. 1 and 2 Cornwall Rifles, the Cornwall Infantry Company and two Companies of the Hochelaga, forming one Battalion, under the command of Lieut-Col. Hawkes. At Ottawa there are no Volunteers on permanent service, but there is a guard found every day from the local force there, for His Excellency the Governor General's residence, and also his office. The Volunteers on service were called out on the 9th March last, and those at Brockville and Prescott have been on duty ever since. There has been a change among some of the companies at Cornwall, the two companies of the "Hochelaga's" at present there having relieved a detachment of the Victoria's and Prince of Wales's, which a short time before that relieved two Companies of the Hawkesbury Battalion that went home. The force on service at Ottawa were relieved from active duty, except the two days' drill a week and the guards they now furnish. At the end of March last, also the companies at Pakenham, Almonte and Carleton Place, were also relieved from active duty about the same time.

At the early part of the winter, the greatest uneasiness prevailed all along the frontier, and the Brockville Rifles offered their services to the Government, to form a night guard for the town of Brockville; this offer was made by Colonel Crawford and the officers of his company, and was accepted,—the officers gratuitously, and the men to receive 25 cents per diem. They were to sleep in the large drill-room or armoury, except those who lived quite close, and were to drill for a certain time every night. They furnished sentries and patrolled every night all through the winter, and the officers were on guard in town; this guard they furnished and continued to keep on until the garrison of Brockville was increased, and all put on service the same as in the other frontier towns in March last, when they were placed on exactly the same footing as the other Volunteers on service.

The Volunteers who were sent to Prescott, as also the local force called out there, were hailed with great satisfaction by the population of Prescott, and of the surrounding country. The reports about the Fenians had produced an alarm all along the frontier,

and the fact of the Volunteers being sent so numerously and so quickly to the front, *at once* produced entire confidence. I attribute in a very great measure our immunity from attack to the fact of there being troops well armed, well equipped, and *now* well instructed in gun drill in Fort Wellington, and for this I cannot speak too highly of Major Forrest, Captain Gallwey and the officers, and the whole detachment of Volunteers under them, whose steady perseverance in the performance of their duties has had a most beneficial effect upon certain classes in the States, and also has created a feeling of complete security on this side. On several occasions during the winter before the force was called out for service, the Volunteers at Cornwall, Prescott and Brockville have been under arms for several nights, when an attack or raid had been thought probable, and the officers and men, although not paid, answered the call, and one and all turned out for night, and all other duties required of them, in a most praiseworthy and exemplary manner.

At Prescott, on the night of the 16th March, when I received information of an attempt to be made to land at the Windmill near Prescott, and plant the Fenian flag there, the inhabitants in the neighborhood of Prescott turned out and offered all the assistance in their power. Several instances occurred of the anxiety of all to render every help and assistance in their power. One man on the night of the 16th, was met by a piquet on the road to the Windmill, who was coming into Prescott in all haste with a rusty musket that had not been fired for a long time, and who said upon being interrogated by the piquet, that he was going to offer his services to Colonel Atcherley, as he understood there was a "raid." Another man came in with a long pitchfork and reported himself to me with that formidable weapon, as ready to fall in, and regretted that he was not better armed. I am much indebted to the Rev. Mr. Roche, Mr. Ellis, Dr. Boswell, and several other gentlemen too numerous to mention, who all came forward and offered their services, the first of the three offered to join the ranks, and was most active and valuable in his services.

When the order was received for 800 men to be called out in this district, more than double that number would have and in fact did turn out, and we had some difficulty in at first keeping the numbers down to the required quota, as the whole district rushed to arms and offered their services. I had offers from two districts, Edwardsburgh, and also Spencer-ville, to send in 75 men in one place and 100 men in the other at any moment, should their services be required, and these two districts have since volunteered through me their services to the Government, and raise a company each immediately.

The Mayor and Town Council at Prescott, gave the use of their Town Hall most willingly, and also contributed refreshments to the Volunteers on duty, when I thought it expedient on several occasions to call for their valuable aid to guard against any surprise or attack, before they were regularly called out for service in March. At Brockville, the Mayor and Town Council and the inhabitants at large behaved most handsomely, and did all they possibly could to contribute to the comfort of the Volunteers. They subscribed and bought "forms" and "trestles" for the Brockville Rifles, when first called out as the guard for the town, and have since contributed in every way that was possible to render assistance. At Cornwall, the same energetic and loyal spirit, for which this town has been so long noted, has been evinced by the Mayor, Town Council, and the leading gentry and inhabitants.

I much regret that a wish on my part not to be absent from Prescott more than was

actually necessary, prevented my being oftener at Cornwall, but I feel satisfied that this town has been as forward as the others in rendering all the assistance to the Government and Volunteers that was possible. It affords me great pleasure to be able to testify to the excellent conduct and behaviour of all the Volunteers in this district, and the almost total absence of crime. They have wonderfully improved in drill, and have shewn the greatest anxiety and wish to improve. The two weekly drills have had a most beneficial effect. The whole of the Volunteers in the district have shown the very best spirit, and the little annoyances and discomfort to which many of them have been subject since they came on service, have all been borne with the utmost contentment and good nature, and an anxious wish to learn their drill and do their duty, has been shown by all ranks of both officers and men.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

F. T. ATCHERLEY, Lt.-Col.,

Dep. Asst. Adjutant General of Militia

Colonel MacDougall,

Adjutant General of Militia, Montreal.

No. 7.

REPORT BY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BROWNE.

MONTREAL, May 7, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to report for your information, that the following companies of Volunteer Militia in my District were called out for actual service on the 8th March last, viz.: 11th Battalion, "Argenteuil Rangers," consisting of eight companies; the Buckingham Infantry Company; the Como Rifle Company; and the St. Eustache Rifle Company, from Brigade Major Hanson's District; and the two companies from Three Rivers, the Ste. Thérèse Company, and the Terrebonne Company, from Brigade Major Masson's District. These companies were distributed as follows:—

2 Companies "Argenteuil Rangers" at Ottawa.			
1	"	"	Lacolle.
3	"	"	St. Andrews.
2	"	"	West Gore.

The Como Rifles, for a period of ten days, furnished a party of one officer, two sergeants and twenty-five men at Vaudreuil.

The St. Eustache Company was stationed at St. Ann's, relieving the detachment of the Como Rifles stationed at Vaudreuil.

1st Company, Three Rivers, was stationed at St. Armands.			
2nd	"	"	Freighsburg.
Rifle Company, Terrebonne,		"	Waterloo.
"	Ste. Thérèse	"	Freighsburg.

All these companies, with the exception of those stationed at Ottawa, (which were under the command of Lieut. Col. Wily,) were removed to Lt. Colonel Smith's District, and have been reported on by him.

I am however happy to be able to state that, with one solitary exception, (a case tried by Detachment Court Martial,) there was a total absence of crime among the companies above referred to, and in only one case, (that of the Terrebonne Rifle Company,) was any trouble experienced in obtaining the required number of men for duty.

By the order of Major-General Lindsay, commanding 2nd Military District, I proceeded to Sherbrooke on the 26th of March last, for the purpose of inspecting the force at that Station, Stanstead, Melbourne, and Richmond, on which I had the honor of reporting most favorably to the Major General on the 29th March which
29th March 1866. report I have now the honor to enclose for your information.

I also personally inspected all the companies in my District proceeding to, and returning from frontier duty, and was much pleased in noticing a marked improvement in their appearance; and the officers commanding the different companies assured me that they had made great progress in drill during the time they were on frontier service,—and I have reason to believe that they all performed their duty cheerfully and well—not a single complaint of any kind having come to my knowledge during the whole time these troops were out.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

GEORGE BROWNE, Lieut.-Col.,

Dep. Asst. Adjutant General of Militia.

MONTREAL, March 29th, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor, for the information of the Major-General commanding the 2nd Military District, to state that, in compliance with instructions received from the

2 Companies at Stanstead.	Major General, I left Montreal on the afternoon of Monday, the
3 Companies at Sherbrooke.	26th instant, for the purpose of inspecting the companies of the
1 Company at Melbourne.	Volunteer Force named in the margin.
1 Company at Richmond.	

I arrived at Stanstead about 2 p.m., on Tuesday the 27th, and the companies turned out for inspection shortly after my arrival. After making a most minute inspection of the arms and accoutrements, which I am able to report favorably upon, I put them through a few movements of drill, and have every reason to believe that they have made the best of the opportunity afforded them for increasing their efficiency.

I then proceeded to inspect the billet accommodation afforded them in the town. Two large warehouses have been placed at their disposal, both of which have been fitted up as barracks; the Artillery company occupying one, and the company of the Prince of Wales' Rifle Regiment occupying the other. The rooms are clean, lofty, and well ventilated, and the men are in no way crowded. I then went around the suppers, which I found to be of good quality, and on asking the men they appeared to be perfectly satisfied with the quality and quantity of their rations. Captain Dowker, commanding this detachment, assures me that the men have exhibited the most cheerful spirit in the performance of their duties and beyond one or two ordinary cases of drunkenness, there has been no crime in the

The arrangements for duty are as follows : One main guard, consisting of an officer (subaltern), two sergeants, two corporals, and twenty men ; and one detached guard at the Stanstead Bank, consisting of one sergeant, one corporal and eight men ; the main guard furnishing a patrol, patrolling hourly towards the limits. Both these guards are accommodated with guard rooms.

I am able to express my entire satisfaction with the appearance of the men, and am perfectly satisfied that the duties are carried on in a proper manner.

On the morning of Wednesday, the 28th, I inspected the three companies called out for service at Sherbrooke—one company of Artillery, and two companies of Rifles. The appearance of the Artillery company is in every way creditable ; their arms, accoutrements and clothing being in a high state of efficiency. They executed the several movements in battalion drill steadily and well.

Of the two companies of Rifles I am unable to report favorably, the arms and accoutrements being barely serviceable, and no pains seem to have been taken in attempting even to keep them clean. Their clothing has been in their possession for upwards of nine years, and consequently the little that is left of it is totally unfit to appear on parade in.* These two companies are very backward in their drill, and there is great room for improvement in every respect.

The men of the Sherbrooke force living, with a few exceptions in their own homes, no arrangements for providing billets have been found necessary. The same complaint regarding the non-receipt of pay was made at this Station.

There is a main Guard, consisting of an officer, two sergeants, two corporals and twenty men, which furnishes double sentries on each of the two banks. A piquet, composed of one subaltern, one sergeant, one corporal and ten men patrols near the Railway Station nightly, and inspects the night trains.

The force at Sherbrooke is under the command of Major Ibbotson, commanding 1st Rifle company. This officer has taken no certificate, either from the Military School or the Board of Examination, and his knowledge of military matters and drill is consequently very small.

I then proceeded the same morning to Melbourne, a distance of twenty-five miles, and there inspected the Danville Rifle Company, under the command of Capt. Hanning. This company is very weak, only having forty-two on parade ; the cause of this, Captain Hanning assures me, is the fact of their having received no supplies of tunics or trousers for the last six years,* which prevents recruits joining the company, who would otherwise do so. Of the state of this company's arms and accoutrements I cannot speak too highly. The manner in which their rifles are kept would be a credit to any corps in Her Majesty's service. They executed the movements in company drill with accuracy and precision, and expressed themselves perfectly satisfied with their billets and rations, both of which I minutely inspected, and am able to report favourably upon. This company furnishes one guard at the bridge-head which connects Melbourne with Richmond.

I then proceeded to Richmond, and inspected the Megantic Infantry Company, under the command of Captain A. G. Irvine. This company has only been organized within the last few days, and have only gone through the preliminaries of drill. They are a fine,

* Clothing has since been supplied:

soldierlike body of men, and Captain Irvine assures me they are all most willing and anxious to acquire a perfect knowledge of their duties. The *material* is all that could be wished, and I have no doubt that under the able tuition of Capt. Irvine, an officer thoroughly acquainted with his duty, this company will shortly become equal to any in the Province.

I then inspected the billets, which I found in some instances too small to accommodate the number of men, the men being too crowded. I gave instructions for the necessary alterations, which will be carried out forthwith. The men expressed themselves perfectly satisfied with the quality and quantity of their rations. This detachment furnishes one guard at the Bridge; Capt. Irvine has also organized six military police, who are employed on the railway to inspect each train on arrival and departure.

All the companies that I inspected are complete as regards ammunition.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE BROWNE, Lieut. Col.,

Dep. Asst. Adjutant General Militia.

Capt. Healy, Major of Brigade,
Montreal.

No. 8.

REPORT BY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL W. O. SMITH.

MONTREAL, May 7th, 1866.

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions, I have the honor respectfully to submit the following report concerning the Volunteer Militia Force lately called out for service, which was placed under my charge, in the district comprising the Regimental divisions south of the St. Lawrence, from Stanstead westward to St. Régis, and the post at St. Ann's, on the Ottawa.

In this District the following Companies were stationed, viz :—Nos. 4 and 6 Companies, 21st Battalion, "Richelieu Light Infantry," the St. John's Troop of Cavalry, the Varennes Infantry Company, the 1st and 2nd Granby Companies, the 1st and 2nd Waterloo Companies, the Ste. Thérèse Company, the 1st and 2nd Three Rivers Companies, No. 2 Company, 11th Battalion "Argenteuil Rangers," the Lacolle Company, 2 Companies 6th Battalion "Hochelaga Light Infantry," the Athelstan Company, the Durham Company, the Beauharnois Company, the Hemmingford Company, the Roxham Company, the Havelock Company, the Franklin Company, the 1st and 2nd Huntingdon Companies, the Rockburn Company, the Hinchinbrooke Company, the Terrebonne Company, the St. Eustache Company, the Danville Company, the Megantic Infantry Company, Captain Dowkers Company of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, one Company of 1st or "Prince of Wales" Regiment, Montreal, Company Garrison Artillery Sherbrooke, and 1st and 2nd Rifle companies, Sherbrooke, making in all a strength of 109 officers, and 1810 non-commissioned officers and men.

This force, by direction of the Lieutenant-General Commanding, was for the most part distributed at various points along the boundary line with companies in support, whilst small provisional battalions were formed at Sherbrooke, St. John's, Hemmingford and Hun-

tingdon, the whole being placed under the immediate command of Major-General the Hon. James Lindsay, commanding the second Military District.

The duties consisted chiefly in piqueting and guarding the lines of railway and the roads leading into Canada from the United States. Military discipline was strictly enforced from the time of embodiment, and drill was assiduously carried on.

By reference to the return of the force, it will be seen that a very large proportion consisted of the local frontier and neighboring corps between Frelighsburg in the East, and Beauharnois in the West, and, with the exception of the Ste. Thérèse, Waterloo and Three Rivers Companies, it was by these that the actual frontier line above named, from Frelighsburg westward to the St. Lawrence, (a distance of 81 miles) was guarded.

The necessity of watching every accessible road of communication from the United States, made this duty heavy, whilst the state of the country and the inclemency of the season rendered it unusually severe, particularly to men who, leaving home at a few hours notice, were necessarily unprovided with many of the ordinary comforts of regular soldiers.

I cannot report too highly to you of the companies who were thus employed; either as regards the alacrity with which they complied with the orders for their embodiment, or the manner in which, by night and day, personal experience proved to me they performed their duties.

Possessed of great intelligence and splendid physique, intimately acquainted with the country, proud of the position which they occupy as being locally among the vanguard of Canadian defence, amenable to discipline, implicitly obedient to orders, equally expert with the rifle and the axe, these fine frontier troops are of the highest promise; and, I respectfully submit to you, deserving of every encouragement.

I have also to report to you most favourably of the remainder of the force which was under my charge, each company appeared to vie with the others in assiduity both on duty and at drill, and the whole have met with the high commendation of the Major-General Commanding.

It is gratifying to be able to inform you that, with a few rare instances, crime or even military irregularity was entirely absent; whilst notwithstanding the season of the year, and the unavoidably insufficient billet accommodation in some cases, the general state of health was remarkably good.

Although, with scarcely an exception, I have the greatest pleasure in reporting to you most favorably on all the officers employed in the Companies enumerated, I would especially bring to your notice Lieut.-Colonel Fletcher, Commanding, and Majors Marchand and Massue, of the Provisional Battalion at St. John's, and Major Evans and Captain McNaughton, who respectively commanded at Huntingdon and Hemmingford.

Of the companies stationed at the points south of Melbourne and Richmond to Stanstead, I have the honor to refer you to the report of Lieut.-Col. Browne, Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General of Militia, who with the approval of the Major-General Commanding, supervised and inspected the force at those posts.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

W. OSBORNE SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel,

Assistant-Adjutant-General of Militia.

Colonel MacDougall,
Adjt.-Gen. of Militia, Montreal.

No. 9.

REPORT BY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SUZOR.

QUEBEC, 7th May, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report, in connection with the Volunteers of this division called out for active service.

On receipt of your midnight telegram, dated Cornwall, 8th March, 1866, requesting that I should call out, for immediate service, the Quebec and Lévis forces, the men to be ready to leave for any part of the Province in the ensuing twenty-four hours, I immediately proceeded to the Commandant of the Quebec Volunteer Force, requesting him to call the men under arms, and to indicate the St. Lewis Drill Shed as the general *rendezvous*. The order was immediately complied with, and conveyed by Brigade-Major De Montenach to heads of corps, and two hours after, five hundred men had collected and were awaiting orders.

In connection with this night parade I wish to make an honorable mention of No. 1 Company, Eighth Battalion Stadacona Rifles, Captain Charles Alleyn, which corps was first at the *rendezvous*, fifty-two men strong, one hour after the alarm had been given.

At four in the morning the men were ordered to return to their homes, and to parade again at 10 a.m., fully equipped and ready to leave.

This second parade brought under arms, both in Quebec and Lévis, the whole of the men then present at the different head-quarters. It is a source of great satisfaction to me to be able to say that, in no instance, coercive measures had to be resorted to.

At the 10 o'clock parade, both at Quebec and Lévis, the able Commandants, Colonel Sewell and Blanchet, read the 27th clause of the Volunteer Militia Act, by which Volunteers called out for actual service are subject to the rules and articles of war, and to the Act for punishing mutiny and desertion. There was also read to the men a list of the personal under-clothing they required to procure before leaving. Twenty rounds of ball ammunition were served out to each man. Officers of the force were also served out, by my order, with revolvers and twenty rounds of ammunition. Carbines were also issued to the men of the Cavalry, and to a portion of those of the Field Battery, with a certain quantity of ammunition, and instructions given to these corps to practise carbine drill.

Indeed, at noon of the same day (twelve hours after the first alarm had been given), the Quebec and Lévis forces, comprising :—

One Field Battery.....	Major Lamontagne,
One Squadron of Cavalry.....	Captain Scott,
One Battalion of Garrison Artillery.....	Major Bowen,
Three Regiments of Infantry.....	{ Lieut.-Colonel Blanchet,
	“ Reeve,
	“ Thomson,

fully equipped, were ready to march to any part of the Province.

To arrive at a result of such a magnitude, it would be exuberant for me to say that from commandants down, none spared themselves. Majors De Montenach and L'égaré in Quebec, and Major Duchesnay in Lévis, rendered good services, and were indefatigable.

BILLETING OF THE TROOPS.

In consequence of your subsequent order of the preceding day to billet the force, I took the necessary steps to procure the services of a Magistrate (J. Bowles, Esquire, kindly consented to perform this arduous duty), and, together with Colonel Sewell and

Brigade Major de Montenach, proceeded to the billeting. I had also given your orders to Lieutenant-Colonel Blanchet to billet his men.

Before describing the operation of the billeting, I think it necessary to state the circumstances under which this cantonment had to be effected.

At this stage of the proceeding (Friday, 9th March), considerable excitement prevailed in the City of Quebec. The Commandant of the Garrison had ordered the gates of the City to be closed during night, large look-out parties were to be kept on commanding sites beyond the line of fortifications; an uninterrupted chain of sentinels were to surround the city; strong piquets, rifle in hand, under command of officers, were to patrol the streets at night, &c., &c. I had been requested by the Honorable Premier of Canada, Sir N. F. Belleau, to order a strong force for night patrol in the vicinity of the banks. The same demand had been made to me by heads of several banking institutions, &c.

Under all these circumstances, and in the absence of positive orders, no other course was left to me but that of acting as if hostilities had actually broken out.

It being your imperative orders to keep the men together, ready for any emergency that might arise—the Quebec and Lévis Drill Sheds being the only places where, in the midst of winter, a force of men such as that we had then under arms, could be brought and kept together for a length of time without expense—I ordered, both for Quebec and Lévis, a close cantonment of the troops in the vicinity of the Drill Sheds, and dispositions made as if expecting immediate hostilities.

The circumference of the cantonment in Quebec extended not over one quarter of a mile; in Lévis, a few acres.

The operation of billeting the men was conducted as follows:—Each house was entered into by the magistrate, a medical officer and the staff; the inmates informed by the magistrate that the Volunteers were to be quartered in their district without any distinction as to householders. Only those houses where there were but females, and where there had been or was at the time pestilential diseases, were excepted. The surgeon reported also as to the extent of accommodation each house could afford. The number of men billeted in each house varied from four to sixteen. I owe it to the citizens where the men were billeted, to say, that the Volunteers were received more like friends than soldiers, and in many instances they were entertained as would have been guests. The behaviour of the men in billets was all that could be desired. After the first three or four days, your instructions permitted me to allow the cantonment to be extended, in order to afford to the men all desirable comfort. Efforts were also made to induce our principal hotel keepers, Messieurs Russell, Bourassa and others, to board and lodge our men, a most liberal compensation being offered, but our exertions were vain.

The kind treatment received by the force at the hands of the citizens was acknowledged in a becoming manner by the publication of cards of thanks, in the leading newspapers of this city, the proprietors of which kindly opened their columns gratuitously.

VICTUALLING OF THE TROOPS.

During the night of the 8th, steps were taken to provide the men with the necessary rations, and, thanks to our indefatigable Provincial Storekeeper, Major Lamentagne, rations were served out the same morning at nine o'clock. The articles provided were—

Meat or fish..... 1 lb.

Bread.....	1½ lb.
Potatoes.....	1 lb.
Sugar.....	2 oz.
Butter.....	1½ oz.
Tea and Coffee.....	½ oz.
Pepper and salt	⅓ oz.
Vegetables .....	.....

No complaints were made on this score; on the contrary, the arrangements gave the utmost satisfaction.

GUARDS AND PATROLS.

As a measure of precaution, strong guards (25 men each) were mounted at the Quebec Drill Shed, Quebec Provincial Armoury, and Lévis Drill Shed; and strong armed piquets patrolled the streets of Quebec, *extra muros* during night. This duty was performed by cavalry and infantry in a becoming manner. Subsequent orders were given to Lieutenant-Colonel Blanchet, by Colonel Lord A. Russell, to detail strong guards over the Grand Trunk Railway Station at Lévis.

THE HOSPITAL.

In consequence of the healthy state of the force for the first few days, the necessity of Hospital accommodation was not seriously felt. However, after a while several men having been taken ill, an Hospital was established in Sewell's Building, Esplanade, for the Quebec and Lévis Forces.

As it had become apparent that this was to be only a temporary arrangement, in order to avoid useless expenses, application was made to the directors of the Marine Hospital for the loan of twenty-five beds and accompanying implements, which articles were immediately granted.

On application, His Lordship the Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec condescended to allow the Reverend Ladies of the grey nunnery to act as nurses for our sick. Indeed to the able and motherly care of these Ladies we owe it, if during the time our hospital was opened we had no loss of lives to lament, day and night these Reverend Ladies gave their care to the sick (one of whom died afterwards in the Military Hospital at Quebec,) affected with pestilential disease.

The kindness of His Lordship the Bishop, and the devotion on the part of the Reverend Ladies of the grey nunnery, was acknowledged by His Excellency the Governor General, who through the Adjutant General of Militia, commanded me to convey to His Lordship the Bishop, as well as to the Reverend Ladies his thanks, as also his high appreciation of the services rendered on this occasion by the Sisters of Charity. Much interest was also evinced by the Rev. Mr. Edmond Langevin and Dr. Sewell in the organization of the Hospital. I also think it my duty to make an honorable mention of the Surgeons of the Brigade, Drs. Montizambert, Sewell, Blanchet and Lindsay, who were indefatigable in the performance of their duties.

DRILL AND DISCIPLINE.

The progress made in drill was generally satisfactory, but no doubt if the season had permitted out of door drills the efficiency of the force might have been very materially

The behaviour of the men has been up to the present very good.

Although the gallant Commanders of Corps were all equally attentive with more or less success to the instruction of the troops under their respective command, I nevertheless wish to make a special mention of Captains Scott and Turnbull of the Quebec Cavalry, who have been untiring in their endeavours to increase the efficiency of their respective commands, and whose zeal and activity were only equalled by their munificence.

PROOFS OF LOYALTY TO OUR QUEEN.

It would be difficult to enumerate all the proofs of fidelity to our beloved Queen evinced on this occasion by all classes. To speak of the Volunteers alone, many poor fathers abandoned their families to respond to the call of their Government, leaving numerous children insufficiently provided for. Many young men left lucrative situations to follow the colors of their regiment, and that with an apparent joy and satisfaction. Many of our fellow country-men at the time in a foreign land, rushed to the succour of their native country threatened with invasion. Among others I may be permitted to mention the name of Mr. Albert Humphrey, who at the time happened to be employed in South Carolina.

A patriotic fund, amounting to several thousand dollars, was raised by means of subscriptions, for the assistance of the families of those who were engaged in the defence of their country, and this unlooked-for succour brought comfort to many fire-sides. I regret exceedingly not to be able from want of time and space, to give the names of those generous men who thus spontaneously came to the assistance of those of our Volunteers who were needy. Were I to mention all the offers of services received I could scarcely terminate this already too long report.

I wish to express my acknowledgments to the gentlemen of the Seminary of Quebec, who again on this occasion placed at my disposal a portion of their University for drill purposes, and that gratuitously.

Before terminating this report, I beg to assure you that in all I have done I acted to the best of my abilities, and that I spared no personal sacrifices to carry out what I thought to be your views, and sincerely hope that my conduct will be approved.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

L. T. SUZOR, Lt.-Col.,

Asst. Adjutant General Militia.

Colonel MacDougall,

Adjutant General Militia, Montreal.

APPENDICES.

No. 1.

LOWER

MEETING OF THE 3RD BATTALION

Held at Montreal, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yards,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
Annual Rifle Match of the Victoria Volunteer Rifles.....			
Match No. 1.			
Prizes presented by the Officers.			
1st Prize.....	10 00	J. Barnjum	Col. Sgt. Victoria Rifles.....
2nd "	5 00	W. Henderson.....	Corpl. "
Match No. 2.			
1st Prize.....	10 00	T. Workman.....	Corpl. Victoria Rifles.....
2nd "	5 00	J. Charnley.....	Private "
Match No. 3.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	J. Tandy.....	Private Victoria Rifles
2nd "	10 00	M. Roberts.....	" "
Match No. 4.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	J. Charnley..	Private Victoria Rifles.....
2nd "	10 00	T. Corran.....	" "
3rd "	5 00	W. Benalleck.....	Bugler "
Match No. 5.			
A Medal, by Wyon.....	30 00	J. Charnley.....	Private Victoria Rifles.....
Match No. 6.			
Winner's Prize, a Signet Ring, presented by Mrs. W. Osborne Smith. }	15 00	J. Barnjum	Col. Sgt. Victoria Rifles.....
Match No. 7.			
Winner's Prize, a Silver Cup	20 00	J. Charnley.....	Private "
Adjutant's Prize			
Total value.....	\$160 00		

Note.—Transmitted too late for last year's Militia Report.

No. 2.

MEETING OF THE 5TH BATT.

Held at Montreal, on Aug. 6th & 18th,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eye, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
 " 400 to 600 yards
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

Rifle Match between No. 8 Company, Scots Fusilier Guards and No. 7 Company, Royal Light Infantry, Montreal. Money prize.....	20 00	No. 7 Company, Royal Light Infantry	
Rifle Match between men of Highland Company, Royal Light Infantry, Montreal. Captain's Gold Medal...	30 00	Stenhouse, J. S.....	Captain Grant, Commanding. Private, Royals

CANADA.

VICTORIA VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

18th August, 1864.

4 feet × 6 feet }
 6 " × 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 " × 6 " }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
Open to Members of the Victoria Rifles, Montreal only.....	Yds.			Marks.			
do do	200	5	} 25	{ 16	20	} 8.60	Long Enfield.
do do	200	5			20		
do do	400	5	} 31	{ 14	20	} 6.58	do
do do	400	5			20		
do do	600	5	} 26	{ 8	20	} 3.00	do
do do	600	5			20		
do do	400	10	} 26	{ 25	40	} 11.00	do
do do	&	10			40		
do do	600	10			40		
do do	{ 2, 4 & 600	9	24	26	36	11.91	do
do do	{ 400 & 600	6	9	14	24	8.11	do
Hythe position, 3 rounds per man.....	{ 400 & 600	6	7	13	24	6.57	do
Total number of Competitors.....			148				

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt. Col.,
 Brigade Major.

ROYAL LIGHT INFANTRY.

Sept. 17th, 24th & Nov. 5th 1864.

4 feet × 6 feet }
 6 " × 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 " × 6 " }

{ Five Competitors from each Company five rounds at each range.....	200, 400 & 600	{ 15	10	205	300	41.00	Long Enfield.
--	----------------------	------	----	-----	-----	-------	---------------

MEETING OF THE 5TH BATTALION

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
Corporation Challenge Vase, presented by the Corporation of Montreal, at the Rifle Tournament, in 1863. }	250 00	Royal Light Infantry Montreal.	Lt. Col. Routh, Commanding
Competition between No. 5 Company Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto, and No. 7 Company Royals, Montreal. }	.....	No. 7 Company Royal Light Infantry	Capt. Grant, Commanding...
Competition between Volunteers of several Corps in Montreal. A }	15 00	Duncan	Private, Royal Light Infantry
Field Glass			
Total value	315 00		

Note.—Transmitted too late for last year's Militia Report.

No. 3

MEETING OF SEVERAL CORPS

Held at Montreal, on March 11th

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.
" 700 to 1000 yds.

	\$ cts.		
A Rifle given by Capt. Forsyth, Volunteer Engineers..... }	25 00	McWilliams	Sergt. Volunteer Engineers...
Match .....	.....	Volunteers, Montreal.....	Five, selected from several Corps.....
Match for a Turner Rifle.....	35 00	White.....	Sergt. Volunteer Militia
Match for a Turner Rifle.....	25 00	Quinn	Pvt. Prince of Wales Regt...
Match for a Gold Watch.....	50 00	Varin, B. Private.....	No. 7 Company Royal Light Infantry
Match for the Company Medal, Volunteer Engineers.....	40 00	Taylor	Corporal, Engineers.....
Total value.....	\$185 00		

ROYAL LIGHT INFANTRY.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Competed for by five men from each Battalion Volunteers in Montreal, viz: Royals, Garrison Artillery, 1st Prince of Wales Regiment, Montreal Light Infantry, Victoria Rifles, Chasseurs, to be won two, years in succession, before becoming the property of the Battalion. Five rounds at each range.....	{ 200, 400 & 600 }	15	30	193	240	38.60	Long Enfield. Battalion Artillery, short Enfield Rifle.
{ Competed for by six men from each Company, the firing to take place respectively at Toronto and Montreal. Ranges five rounds at each range....	{ 200, 300 & 400 }	15	12	225	360	37.50	Long Enfield.
Five rounds at each range.....	{ 3.5 & 700 }	15	12	43	60	27.16	do
Total number of Competitors.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt. Col.,
Brigade Major.

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

Nov. 3rd, 10th, 11th, 18th & 27th, 1865.

4 feet × 6 feet }
6 " × 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
8 " × 6 " }

{ Open to No. 1 Company Engineers, and the members of other Volunteer Companies Montreal. Five rounds each range.....	{ 200, 400 & 500 }	15	9	39	60	31.22	Long Enfield.
{ Open to five Volunteers and five Non-commissioned Officers of H.M. 30th Regiment.....	{ 400 }	10	10	141	40	28.20	do
{ Open only to members of Volunteer Militia Montreal. Five rounds each range.....	{ 2, 4 & 600 }	15	27	42	60	34.81	do
{ Open only to Volunteers of the City of Montreal. Five rounds each range....	{ 2, 4 & 600 }	15	15	42	60	30.60	do
{ Open to Volunteers of the several Corps in Montreal. Five rounds each range.....	{ 2, 4 & 600 }	15	20	45	60	29.31	do
{ Open to competition by members of Capt. Forsyth's Company, Volunteer Engineers, 5 rounds each range.....	{ 2, 4 & 600 }	15	12	32	60	15.58	do
Total number of Competitors.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 4.

MEETING OF THE 2ND COMPANY

Held at Montreal, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Match for a Company Medal, given by Captain Pearson	\$ cts. 30 00	C. Wilson.....	Serjeant No. 2 Company Prince of Wales
Company Match Prize.....	.....	Ferguson.....	Private No. 2 Company P. of Wales

No. 5.

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

Held at Hemmingford, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.,
 Volley Firing " 400 yards.

1st. Frontier Match. Seven prizes, \$15, \$10, \$7, \$6, \$5, \$4, \$3, total value.....	50 00	1 Private John Stewart..... 2 Private G. Wright..... 3 Serjeant Blaik..... 4 Private Tennyson..... 5 Private Wm. Wilson..... 6 Private A. Stewart..... 7 Captain Lucas.....	Roxham Infantry Company.. Durham do do.. Athelston do do.. Roxham do do.. Hinchinbrooke Rifles..... do do
2nd. All Comers Sweepstake's. Three prizes, \$22.20, \$14.80, \$7.40, total value.....	44 40	1 Sergeant Lucas..... 2 Private J. P. Fletcher	Roxham Infantry Company.. do do do ...
3rd. Challenge Match. Six prizes, \$20, \$15, \$10, \$8, \$5, \$3, total value	61 00	3 Private R. Cowan..... 1 Private J. Harrigan..... 2 Captain Reid..... 3 Private G. Wright..... 4 Private R. Strikes..... 5 Private John Stuart..... 6 Private C. Levers.....	No. 4 Company St. Johns.. No. 2 do Huntingdon No. 2 do do Athelston Infantry Company Durham do do Roxham do do do do do
4th. Company Match. Five prizes, \$20, \$15, \$10, \$7, \$5, \$5, total value.....	57 00	1 Athelston Infantry Company 2 Hemmingford do 3 Roxham do do 4 Havelock Rifle do 5 No. 2 Huntington Infantry...	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
5th. Prize Medal given by Lieut. Col. Wily	10 00	Sergeant Blaik.....	Athelston

1ST OR PRINCE OF WALES REGIMENT.

March 30th, and April 14th, 1865.

4 feet × 6 feet }
 6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 feet × 6 feet }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Open to Competition by Members of No. 2 Company only. Ten rounds each range.....	200 & 400	20	8	47	80	25.87	Long Enfield.
Open to Members of No. 2 Company Prince of Wales Regiment. Ten rounds each range.....	200 & 400	20	11	43	80	25.54	do
Total number of Competitors.....			19				

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt. Col.,
Brigade Major.

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

27th, 28th and 29th June, 1865.

4 feet × 6 feet }
 6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 feet × feet }
 12 feet × 6 feet, Bull's Eye 12 feet × 2 feet.

{ Enfield Rifles, 5 rounds at each range. Open to all members of the Association. Entrance 25 cents.....	{ 200 & 300	10	150	{ 30 29 28 25 25 25 25 16 13 13	{ 40	15.00	Long Enfield.
{ Any Rifle, all comers, three shots at each range. Entrance 50 cents.....	{ 400 & 600	6	78	{ 31 28 22 22 21 21 100 74 74 68 66	{ 24	6.10	{ Enfield. Turner. Enfield.
{ Enfield Rifles, open to all Volunteers and Regulars, 3 shots at each range. Entrance 50 cents.....	{ 200, 400 & 600	9	104	{ 31 28 22 22 21 21 100 74 74 68 66	{ 36	10.50	Long Enfield.
{ Enfield Rifles, volley firing, 10 men from each Company, 5 rounds each, to fire in double rank.	{ 400	50 r.c.	11 c. or 110 m.	{ 100 74 74 68 66	{ 200	62.70 per co. 6.70 per m	do
{ Col. Wily's Champion Medal, to be fired for by the 10 men who fired in the match, 5 rounds at 400 yards.....	{ 400	5	10	{ 14	{ 20	7.00	do

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
6th. Major Fletchers Cup.....	10 00	Private J. Harrigan.	No. 2 Huntingdon
7th. E. Parsons Cup.....	50 00	Private A. Stewart.....	Hinchinbrooke Rifles.....
Total value.....	282 00		

No. 6.

MEETING ON THE 5TH BATTALION

Held at Montreal, on July 15th,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.,
" 700 to 1000 yds.

	\$	cts.		
No. 1 Match.				
Prize	20	00	Royal Light Infantry.....	Lt.-Col. Routh Commanding.
No. 2 Match.				
Prize.....	20	00	{ Non-Commissioned Officers, H.M. 25th Regt.K.O.B.....	{ Montreal.....
No. 3 Match.				
Prize.....	20	00	Royal Light Infantry	Lt.-Col. Routh Commanding.
No. 4 Match.				
"Corporation Challenge Vase"† won by the Royals last year, to be competed for again this year, under the conditions of the Rifle Tour- nament, held in 1863, at Montreal.	Solid Sil- ver Vase, value	\$250 00	{ Royal Light Infantry.....	Lt.-Col. Routh Commanding.
Total.....	\$310	00		

* The average made by the Royal Light Infantry in these Matches is supposed to be the best ever made

† The Corporation Challenge Vase, having been won by the Royal Light Infantry two years in suc-
cess that Corps,—the contest in this last match was very close between the Royals and the Brigade Garrison Ar-

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
Best aggregate score in 2 and 3 matches.....	Yds.			Marks.			
				40	60		Long Enfield.
Enfield Rifle, open to the Volunteers of the Company of Huntingdon, 3 shots at each range.....	200, 400 & 600	9	68	23	36	10.00	do
Total competitors.....			520				

JOHN FLETCHER, Major,
Brigade Major.

OR ROYAL LIGHT INFANTRY.

Aug. 12th, 26th, and Sep. 20th, 1865.

4 feet × 6 feet }
6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
8 feet × 6 feet }

{ Open to six members of the Royal Light Infantry and six Non-Commissioned Officers of H.M. 25th Regt, K.O.B. Five rounds at each range.....	200 300 & 400	15	12	241	360	40.16	Long Enfield.
{ Six members of Royal Light Infantry and six Non-Commissioned Officers, H.M. 25th Regiment. Five rounds at each range	200 300 & 400						
{ Six members of Royal Light Infantry and six Non-Commissioned Officers of H.M. 25th Regiment, K.O.B Five rounds at each range.....	200 300 & 400						
{ Competed for by four men from each of the following Corps, viz:—Royals, Engineers, 1st Prince of Wales, Victorias, Garrison Artillery and Hochelagas. Five rounds at each range...	200 400 & 600	15	30	182	240	36.40	{ Long Enfield except Artillery short Enfield Rifle.
Total Competitors.....			66				

in the Province by six men of one corps. sion, under the rules and conditions under which it was put up for Competition, now becomes the property of tillery.

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col.,
Brigade Major.

No. 7.

MEETING OF SEVERAL CORPS

Held at Montreal, on July 29th, August

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c.,

{ At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
No. 1 Match. Company Medal, given by Lt. Mason..	\$ cts. 50 00	Smeeth	Corporal, Artillery.....
No. 2 Match. A Company Medal, presented by the Officers of No. 2 Volunteer En- gineers	50 00	John Young.....	Private, Engineers.....
No. 3 Match. A Company Gold Medal.....		John Young.....	Private, Engineers.....
No. 4 Match. Lt. Col. Devlin's Prize, a Gold Medal	50 00	Johnson	} Sgt., No. 6 Company, Prince of Wales Regt.....
No. 5 Match. No. 6 Company Prize, a Gold Medal...	40 00	Quinn	
No. 6 Match. No. 7 Company Prize, a Gold Medal...	40 00	Walton	Prvt., No. 7 Co. P. of Wales..
Total value.....	230 00		

No. 8.

FIFTH MEETING OF THE QUEBEC AUX-

Held at Quebec, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c.,

{ At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

1st Prize, Money.....	60 00	{ D. C. MacDonald..... E. Doudiet..... Sgt. J. S. Ferguson..... A. N. Shrapnel.....	Pte., No. 1 Co. 8th Battalion.. do do do .. Sgt., Garrison Artillery..... Pte., No. 1 Co. 8th Battalion..
2nd do Medal.....	15 00	Capt. Turnbull.....	No. 2 Troop Cavalry.....
3rd do do	15 00	Sgt. J. S. Ferguson.....	{ No. 3 Co. Volunteer Garri- son Artillery.....
4th do do	15 00	E. Doudiet.....	No. 1 Company 8th Battalion
5th do do	15 00	Frs. Garipey.....	Private, 9th Battalion

OF THE VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

7th, September 9th and October 18th. 1865.

4 feet $\times$ 6 feet }
 6 " $\times$ 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 " $\times$ 6 " }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Open only to Members of the Garrison Battery Artillery, Montreal, five rounds each range.....	200 & 300	10	18	24	40	9.78	Artillery Carbine.
{ Open to Members of the Engineer Company, No. 2, 5 rounds each range.....	200 & 400	10	20	30	40	12.15	Long Enfield.
{ Open to Members of the Engineer Company, No. 2, 5 rounds each range.....	200 & 400	10	26	29	40	14.80	do
{ Competed for by the Members of No. 6 Company, 1st or Prince of Wales Regiment, 5 rounds each range.....	200, 300 & 400	15	8	22	60	15.49	do
Same conditions as above.....	200, 300 & 400	15	8	27	60	15.49	do
{ Open to Members of No. 7 Company only, 1st or Prince of Wales Regiment, 5 rounds each range.....	200, 300 & 400	15	13	37	60	23.50	do
Total competitors.....			93				

JOHN MACPHERSON,
Lt. Col., B.M.

ILIARY RIFLE BRANCH ASSOCIATION.

8th August, 1865.

4 feet $\times$ 6 feet }
 6 feet $\times$ 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 feet $\times$ 6 feet }

{ Open to all Comers. Entrance fee 50 cents.....	400, 500 & 600	9	23	26 26 22 21	36 36 36 36	10.20	{ Enfield. Turner. Long Enfield. Withworth.
{ Open to the Quebec Cavalry only. Entrance fee 25 cents.....	200, 300	10	13	21	40	10.45	Carbine.
{ Open to the Quebec Volunteer Garrison Artillery. Entrance 25 cents.....	200, 300	10	6	25	40	15.5	Short Enfield.
{ Open to the 8th Battalion or Volunteer Stadacona Rifles. Entrance fee 25 cents.....	200, 400 & 600	9	21	19	36	13.70	Long Enfield.
{ Open to the 9th Battalion or Voltigeurs de Quebec. Entrance fee 25 cents.....	200, 400 & 600	9	11	13	36	3.00	do

FIFTH MEETING OF THE QUEBEC AUXILIARY

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
6th Prize, a Silver Cup.....	\$ cts. 50 00	{ Ed. Doudiet..... A. Frew..... D. C. MacDonald..... H. Cotton..... E. Scott..... }	Five men from the 8th Batt..
7th do Money, \$20, \$15, \$5, total..	50 00		
8th do do	40 00	{ 1st Prize, Sgt. Doudiet..... 4th do " Barrett..... 3rd do " Day..... 2nd do Jos. Ferguson..... }	No. 1, 8th Battalion..... do do
Champion Prize, Medal.....	40 00	Sgt. Doudiet.....	No. 1, 8th Battalion.....
Consolation Prize.....	20 00	{ W. Down..... J. Kirk..... O. Donald..... }	Royal Engineers..... do
Total value.....	370 00		7th Fusiliers.....

No. 9.

MEETING OF THE 8TH BAT-

Held at Quebec, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 300 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.,

Silver Cup.....	50 00	Alexander Frew	Corporal, No. 1 Company..
Pic-Nic Basket.....	15 00	H. Alexander.....	Private, C. S. R.....
Dressing Case	15 00	W. J. Barrett.....	Sergeant, No. 1 Company..
Claret Jug	12 00	J. Walsh.....	Private, C. S. R.....
Alc Mug.....	8 00	Wm. O'Neill.....	Sergeant, Major.....
Candlesticks (plated).....	5 00	Morgan	Private, No. 4 Company..
Breakfast Cruetstand.....	10 00	J. Magee	Corporal, No. 1 Company..
Meerschauum Pipe and Tobacco Jar...	6 00	H. Cotton.....	Private, C. S. R.....
Meerschauum Pipe.....	5 00	J. F. Gibsons.....	Captain, No. 4 Company..
Cash, given by the Officers of the Batt.	5 00	J. Baxter	Sergeant, No. 1 Company..
Bronze Medal, given by Lt.-Col. Wily.	10 00	J. Walsh.....	Private C. S. R.....
Total value.....	141 00		

RIFLE BRANCH ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Open to five men from each Battalion of Canadian Volunteers. Entrance fee \$5 for each Battalion.....	300 500 700	} 45 {	3 Batts.	} 49	180	6.7	Long Enfield.
{ Open to ten men from each Regiment of Her Majesty's Forces stationed in Quebec. No entrance fee.....	500 700 900						
{ Open to all Comers. Entrance fee 50 cents.....	200 300 400						
{ Open to winners of prizes. Entrance fee \$2.....	700 & 900	} 10	5	6 did not fire at	26 24 24 24 36 36 36 36	11.10	Enfield.
{ Open to Regulars and Volunteers present—winners of prizes excepted. No entrance fee.....	400						
Total.....			142				

L. T. SUZOR, Lt.-Col.
Brigade Major.

TALION "STADACONA RIFLES."

26th August, 1865.

4 feet x 6 feet }
6 feet x 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

Open to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 8th Battalion, 3 rounds at each of the 2 first ranges, and four at the last.....	300 400 & 600	} 10	47	{	30 28 25 22 22 18 18 17 17	40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	{ Enfield Rifle Govt. issue.
{ Open to winners of prizes. Firing 2 rounds and running 100 yards—Running 100 yards between each two shots. Prize to be awarded to the competitor making the greatest number of points in five minutes.....	150				25	40	
Total Competitors			57				

S. J. REEVE, Lt.-Col.
Comd'g. 8th Battalion.

No. 10.

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

*Held at St. Johns, on the*Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 yards.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
Opening Match.		1. J. Cousins.....	No. 4 Company, 21st Batt....
Seven Prizes, \$10, \$8, \$6, \$4, \$3, } \$2, \$1	34 00	2. J. P. Fletcher.....	do do
		3. Sergt. Picard.....	No. 2 do
		4. Lt.-Col. Fletcher.....	Brigade Major.....
		5. Capt. McDonald.....	No. 4 Company, 21st Batt....
		6. L. Dion.....	No. 6 do do
		7. Thos. Armstrong.....	do do do
Battalion Match.		1.....	No. 4 Company, 21st Batt....
Three Prizes, \$10, \$6, \$4.....	20 00	2.....	No. 6 do do
		3.....	No. 2 do do
Officers' Sweepstakes.		1. Lt.-Col. Fletcher.....	Brigade Major.....
Two Prizes.....	10 00	2. Capt. McDonald.....	No. 4 Company, 21st Batt....
Total value.....	64 00		

No. 11.

MEETING OF THE 3RD BATTALION

*Held at Montreal, on the*Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds..
" 700 to 1000 yds.,

Battalion Match, Victoria Volunteer Rifles.			
No. 1 Match.			
1st Prize, a Long Enfield Rifle.....	25 00	Marks	Corpl., Victoria Rifles.....
2nd Prize, a pair of Sleeve Studs.....	7 50	Charnley, J	do
No. 2 Match.			
1st Prize, a Field Glass.....	10 00	Telfer	Private, Victoria Rifles.....
2nd Prize, the Adjutant's Cup.....	10 00	Clarke.....	do
No. 3 Match.			
Battalion Prize, a Silver Medal.....	30 00	Telfer	do
2nd Prize, a Hunting Knife.....	10 00	Clarke	do
No. 4 Match.			
Prize, presented by Mrs. W. Osborne Smith, Gold Signet Ring.....	15 00	Telfer	do
Total value	107 50		

RICHELIEU RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

12th September, 1865.

4 feet × 6 feet }
6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Enfield Rifles, 5 rounds at each range. Open to members of the Association. Entrance 25 cents.....	200 } & } 400 }	10	49	{ 30 22 20 17 17 14 13 }	{ 40	7.20	Long Enfield.
Enfield Rifles, 5 men from each Company in the Battalion. Five rounds at each range.....	200 } & } 400 }	50	5 Co's.	{ 89 54 51 }	200 {	per Com'y. 46.20 per man 9.64	do
{ Enfield Rifles, open to all officers belonging to the Association, 5 rounds at each range. Entrance \$1.....	200 } & } 400 }	10	10	{ 20 19 }	{ 40	10.01	do
Total Competitors.....			84				

JOHN FLETCHER, Lt.-Col.
Brigade Major.

VICTORIA VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

16th September, 1865.

4 feet × 6 feet }
6 " × 6 " }
8 " × 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

{ Open only to Members of the Victoria Volunteer Rifles, Montreal, 5 rounds each Range.....	200 } & } 400 }	10	17	{ 23 20 }	{ 40	13.35	Long Enfield.
{ Open only to Members of the Victoria Volunteer Rifles, 5 rounds each Range.....	400 } & } 600 }	10	16	{ 19 19 }	{ 40	10.73	do
{ Open to Members of the Victoria Volunteer Rifles, three rounds at each Range.....	2, 4 } & } 600 }	9	9	{ 21 18 }	{ 36	14.00	do
{ Open to all Winners at previous Matches in the Victoria Rifles, 3 rounds each at Range.....	200 } & } 400 }	6	4	18	24	13.25	do
Total Competitors.....			46				

JOHN MACPHERSON,
Lt. Col. B.M.

No. 12.

MEETING OF THE BRIGADE

Held at Montreal, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.*	Rank and Corps.
Battalion Match.	\$ cts.		
No. 1 Match.			
Lt. Col. Lyman's Prize, an Ice Jug...	25 00	James Brime.....	Sergt., Garrison Artillery....
No. 2 Match.			
Major Hy. McKay's Prize, a Silver Mounted Cup.....	10 00	Wm. Edmonston.....	Private, Artillery.....
No. 3 Match.			
Capt. Ferrier's Prize, a Silver Mounted Case	20 00	John Casgrone	Corpl., Garrison Artillery....
No. 4 Match.			
Capt. Hobb's Prize, a Silver Cup..	40 00	Johnson Beers.....	{ Corpl. Garrison Artillery No. 2 Battery, Captain Ferrier, Commanding.....
Total value.....	95 00		

No. 13.

MEETING OF SEVERAL CORPS

Held at Montreal, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

No. 1 Match.			
Battalion Medal.....	50 00	Color Sergt. Gaw.....	{ Montreal Light Infantry, No. 2 Company.....
No. 2 Match.			
Company Prizes, presented by Capt. John T. Melson.....	{ 1st Prize 10 00 2nd " 8 00 3rd " 6 00 4th " 4 00	J. M. Derby..... J. Ward..... J. Dixon..... N. Kearns.....	{ Sgt., No. 2 Company, Montreal Light Infantry Private, do Sergeant, do Private, do

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

23rd September, 1865.

6 feet $\times$ 4 feet }
 6 " $\times$ 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 " $\times$ 6 " }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Open to Members of the Volunteer Garrison Artillery, Montreal, five rounds at each Range.....	200 & 500	10	23	26	40	15.39	Short Enfield.
{ Open to Members of the Volunteer Garrison Artillery, 5 rounds at each Range.....	200 & 500						
{ Open to Members of the Volunteer Garrison Artillery, 5 rounds at each Range.....	400 & 600	10	14	24	40	10.14	
{ Open to six men of each Battery of the Volunteer Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 5 rounds at each range.....	200, 400 & 600						
Total Competitors .....	.....	.....	79	122 score of No. 2 Bty. Winner of P. scored 29		20.33	do

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col.,
Brigade Major.

OF VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

1st and 5th October, 1865.

6 feet $\times$ 4 feet }
 6 feet $\times$ 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 8 feet $\times$ 6 feet }

Open to members of the Montreal Light Infantry, 5 shots at each range.....	200 400 600 & 800	20	20	36	80	16.60	Long Enfield.
{ Open to members of No. 2 Company, Montreal Light Infantry only. Five rounds at each range.....	200 400 600						
	15 15 15 15	17	17	28 24 23 ties 10 23 ties 4	60	13.46	do
	15						

MEETING OF SEVERAL CORPS OF

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
No. 3 Match.			
Prizes presented by the Officers of the Battalion, Hochelaga Light Infantry	1st Prize a Silver Tankard	John Martin.....	Capt' Hochelaga L Inf...
	2nd Prize	Reynolds.....	Sergeant, do
	3rd "	Crampton.....	do do
	4th "	Wies.....	do do
	5th "	Gallagher.....	Private, do
	6th "	Planguet.....	Corporal, do
	7th "	Holtby.....	Private, do
No. 4 Match.			
Competition between Nos. 3 and 4 Batteries Garrison Artillery Montreal. No Prize.....	.....	Healy.....	Sergt., Garrison Battery... }
Total value.....	130 00		

No. 14.

MEETING OF THE 5TH BATTALION

Held at Montreal, on Oct. 14th, Dec. 18th,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 to 1000 yds.

No. 1 Match.			
Rifle Competition between No. 7 Company, Royals, and No. 1 Company, Stadacona Rifles, Quebec, Prize.....	30 00	{ No. 7 Company, Royal Light Infantry	Captain Macpherson Commanding.....
No. 2 Match.			
Rifle Competition between No. 6 & 8 Companies of the Royal Light Infantry, Montreal, Prize.....	30 00	{ No. 6 Company, Royal Light Infantry.....	Captain Campbell Commanding.....
No. 3 Match.			
Rifle Competition between Royal Light Infantry and Brigade Garrison Artillery, Montreal.....	50 00	Royal Light Infantry.....	Lt.-Col. Routh Commanding
No. 4 Match.			
Rifle Competition between Royal Light Infantry and H.M. 60th Rifles, Montreal.....	30 00	Royal Light Infantry.....	Lt.-Col. Routh Commanding
Total value.....	140 00		

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Open to Competition by members of the Hochelaga Light Infantry only. Ten rounds at each range.....	200	10	55	31	40	8.56	Long Enfield.
	200	10		28			
	400	10		28			
	400	10		20			
		10		17			
		10		17			
Open to members of the 3rd and 4th Batteries of Artillery, Montreal. Five rounds at each range.....	200	10	20	41	60	19.10	Short Enfield.
	300 & 400	15					
Total Competitors.....			112				

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col.,
Brigade Major.

OR ROYAL LIGHT INFANTRY.

1865, and Jan'y. 24th and 27th, 1866.

6 feet × 4 feet }
6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
8 feet × 6 feet }

{ Open to fifteen members of each Company, to be competed for respectively at Ranges, Quebec and Montreal,—3 rounds at 250, 3 rounds 300, 4 rounds at 400, and 5 rounds at 500 yards.....	250 300 400 & 500	15	30	503	900	32.52	Long Enfield.
Five Competitors from each Company. Five rounds at each range.....	200 400 & 600	15	10	143	300	28.60	do
{ Open to five Competitors from each Corps. Five rounds at each range	200 400 & 600	15	10	184	300	36.80	{ Royals, Long Enfield. Artillery, Short Enfield.
{ Fifteen Competitors from each Corps. Five rounds at each range.....	200 400 & 600	15	30	550	900	36.66	{ Royals, Long Enfield 60th Rifles, Sh't Enfield.
Total Competitors.....			80				

JOHN MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col.,
Brigade Major.

No. 1.

UPPER
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CARLE-

Held at Carleton Place,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
Cash	8 00	Gray, Wm	Private
do	7 00	McAffrey, A.	do
do	6 00	Metcalf, Robt	do
do	4 00	Ellis, John	do
do	3 00	Patterson, Albert. .	do
do	2 00	McFadden, James	do
Total value	30 00		

No. 2.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

Held at Almonte, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yards.

Cash	1st Prize...	10 00	McEwen	Sergt., Vol. Inf., Almonte...
do	2nd do ...	7 00	Clark	Private, do do ...
do	3rd do ...	5 00	Bennett	do do do ...
do	4th do ...	3 00	Lockhart	Sergt., do do ...
do	5th do ...	2 00	McGregor	Corpl., do do ...
do	6th do ...	1 00	A. Lang	Private, do do ...
do	7th do ...	1 00	A. Houston	do do do ...
do	8th do ...	1 00	L. Browne	do do do ...
Total value		30 00		

No. 3.

ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 9TH COM-

Held at Toronto, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 and 300 yards,
" 400 and 500 yards,

Captain's Medal	18 00	Private McClean	No. 9 Company 2nd Batt....
A Cup, given by Mr. Crooks	22 00	do do	do do "
Sergeant Molton's Cup	5 00	Private Cassels	Queen's Own Rifles
Mr. Moss' Cup	5 00	Sergeant McDonald .....	.....
Mr. Blake's Challenge Cup	120 00	Sergeant Brown	No. 9 Company, 2nd Batt....
Total value	170 00		

CANADA.

TON PLACE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

on the 24th May, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet }
 6 " × 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Highest number of Points.....	{ 3, & 400 5 at 300 yds & 5 at 400 yds	10	38	{ 22 14 13 13 13 12	40	6.71	Long Enfield.

JAMES POOLE, Captain
 Commanding the Company.

ALMONTE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

the 24th May, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet }
 6 " × 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

{ Thirty dollars, presented by the Council of the Township of Ram- say, to be competed for by the members of the Volunteer Infantry Company, at Almonte.....	{ 200 & 400	10	32	{ 16 15 13 13 11 10 10 10	40	6.81	Long Enfield.
--	-------------------	----	----	--	----	------	---------------

W. H. JACKSON, Lt.-Col.,
 Brigade Major.

PANY, 2ND BATT. QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES.

the 6th June, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet }
 6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

Highest Score	{ 200 300 & 400	15	8	43	60	36.1	Long Enfield.
To be held by the winner three succe- sive times.....	500	5	5	14	20	10.8	do
		13					

HENRY CROFT, Captain,
 Commanding 9th Company.

No. 4.

MEETING OF THE PETERBORO' AND LAKEFIELD

*Held at Peterboro', on*Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Silver Medal.....	\$ cts. 12 00	Joseph Ball	Private Lakefield Company...
Do	12 00	James McComb	do Peterboro' Inf. do ...
Total value.....	24 00		

No. 5.

MEETING OF THE VOLUNTEERS

*Held at Barrie, on*Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.

County Plate, given by the Municipal Council of the County of Simcoe...	} 80 00	A. Miscampbell.....	Sergt., Barrie Inf. Comp....
--	---------	---------------------	------------------------------

No. 6.

FIRST MEETING OF THE 1ST AND 2ND STOR-

Held at Storrington, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., At 200, 300 and

1st Prize, Cash.....	15 00	Private W. Spooner.....	2nd Company.....
2nd " A Plough	16 00	Corporal B. C. Workman.....	" do
3rd " do	14 00	Private H. Johnston	" do
4th " A Revolver.....	12 00	" E. Hughes.....	1st do
5th " Cash.....	7 00	" S. Connell	" do
6th " do	5 00	" H. Thomas.....	" do
7th " do	4 00	" G. Daley.....	2nd do

the 21st June, 1865.

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 6 \text{ feet} \times 4 \text{ feet} \\ 6 \text{ feet} \times 6 \text{ feet} \end{array} \right\} \text{Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.}$$

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
{ Five men from each Company, 4th Military District. Three rounds at each range..... } do	Yds. 200 & 400	6	18	Marks. 17	24	9 ⁸ / ₁₈	Long Enfield.
	do	6	18	19	24	7 ¹⁰ / ₁₈	do
		18	36				

ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Major,
Brigade Major.

the 22nd June, 1865.

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 6 \text{ feet} \times 4 \text{ feet} \\ 6 \text{ " } \times 6 \text{ " } \end{array} \right\} \text{Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.}$$

{ The Plate to be the property of the County Council until won two years successively by the same person, and to be retained in charge of the officer commanding the Corps to which the winner belongs, for the time being..... }	200	} 9	25	25	36	20.60	Long Enfield.
	400						
	& 600						

**J. STOUGHTON DENNIS, Lt.-Col.,
Brigade Major.**

the 23rd Jnne, 1865.

400 yards, 6 feet $\times$ 4 feet, Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

				(	19	)		
					19			
					19			
					19			
					18			
					17			
					17			

FIRST MEETING OF THE 1ST AND 2ND STOR.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
8th Prize, Grain Cradle.....	\$ 3 00	Private T. Shannon	1st Company.....
9th " Cash	2 00	" G. Sands	" do
10th " do	2 00	" S. Shepperd.....	2nd do
11th " do	2 00	" W. Connell.....	1st do
12th " do	2 00	" D. Gillmor.....	" do
13th " do	2 00	Corporal Spring.....	2nd do
14th " do	2 00	Sergeant Stenson.....	1st do
15th " do	2 00	Private T. Barnes.....	2nd do
16th " do	1 00	" J. Jamison.....	1st do
17th " do	1 00	" D. Abernathy.....	" do
18th " do	0 50	" A. Fraser	2nd do
19th " do	0 50	" R. Howton.....	1st do
20th " do	0 50	" G. Cooper.....	" do
21st " do	0 50	" F. Crowe.....	" do
22nd " do	0 50	" J. Daley.....	2nd do
23rd " do	0 50	" A. Barr.....	" do
24th " do	0 50	" F. Robinson.....	1st do
Total value.....	92 50		

No. 7.

SECOND MEETING OF THE 1ST AND 2ND

Held at Storrington, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., at 200

1st Prize.			
Gold Medal, given by the Township } Council.....	25 00	Captain Spring	2nd Vol. Rifle Company.....
2nd Prize.			
Cash, presented to by W. Gibson, } Esq., Reeve.....	10 00	Ensign Campbell.....	No. 2 Company.....
Total value.....	35 00		

No. 8.

MEETING OF THE SEAFORTH

Held at Seaforth, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., At 200 and 300

First Prize, Cash.....	8 00	Richard Dowling.....	Private, Seaforth Inf. Com'y.
Second "	6 00	Stephen Beattie.....	" do ..
Third "	4 00	Thomas Bell	" do ..
Fourth "	2 87½	Samuel Somerville.....	" do ..
Total value.....	20 87½		

STORRINGTON VOLUNTEER RIFLE COMPANIES.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Highest Scores.....	200 300 & 400	9	76	17 16 16 16 15 15 15 15 14 14 14 13 13 12 12 12	36	9.53	Long Enfield.
Total competitors.. ..			76				

H. HAMILTON & H. SPRING, Captains,
Commanding Companies.

VOLUNTEER RIFLE COMPANIES OF STORRINGTON.

the 5th July, 1865.

300 and 400 yards, 6 feet $\times$ 4, Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

{ To belong to the Company making the highest aggregate score..... }	200 300 & 400	{ 15 }	{ 12 from each Com'y. }	299	720	24.91	Long Enfield.
{ To belong to the Marksman making the highest score..... }	do	15	24	40	60	.....	do
Total.....			48				

H. HAMILTON & HUGH SPRING,
Captains, Com'g. Co's.

VOLUNTEER INFANTRY COMPANY.

the 6th July, 1865.

yards, 6 feet $\times$ 4 feet, Bull's Eyes and Centres Oblong.

{ To the highest scores..... }	200 & 300	{ 10 }	23	{ 22 21 19 18 }	40	10.23	Long Enfield.
--------------------------------	--------------	--------	----	--------------------------	----	-------	---------------

J. A. BARRETTO, Major,
Brigade Major,

No. 9.

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ST.

Held at Prescott, C. W., on the 4th,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,
 " 700 yards.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
1st Match.			
Cash .....1st Prize...	25 00	Shepherd, C.....	Prvt., Q.O. Toronto
do .....2nd do ...	15 00	Gates, R.....	Corpl., Brockville.....
do .....3rd do ...	10 00	Doran, S.....	Gunner. Gar. Art., Iriquois...
do .....4th do ...	5 00	Lindsay, G.....	do Prescott...
2nd Match.			
Silver Watch, presented by L. H. Daniels, Esq.....1st Prize...	30 00	Jackson	Lt. Col., B.M., Brockville....
Cash .....2nd do ...	15 00	Shepherd, C.....	Prvt., Q.O., Toronto
do .....3rd do ...	10 00	Towner, G	Merrickville.....
do .....4th do ...	5 00	Edmonston.....	Gar. Art., Montreal
3rd Match.			
Gold Medal .....1st Prize...	40 00	Arnold ..	Sergt., Hoch. L. I., Montreal.
Cash .....2nd do ...	20 00	Scott	Prvt., Highland Co. Toronto.
do .....3rd do ...	10 00	Cutler	Gunr., Gar. Art., Morrisburg
4th Match.			
Prescott Ladies' Prize, Silver Cup or Money.....1st Prize...	40 00		Art., Gar. Batt., Gananoque..
Cash .....2nd do ...	25 00		Rifle, Highland Co, Toronto..
5th Match.			
Cash, the County Member's Prize (1st)	25 00	Peake	Sergt., Rifle Co., Oshawa.....
do do (2nd)	15 00	Lowe.....	Ensign, R.C.R., Kingston....
do do (3rd)	10 00	Quill	Capt., do do
do do (4th)	5 00	Bailey	Prvt., Vol. Rifles do
6th Match.			
Cash .....1st Prize...	20 00	Towner, G	Merrickville.....
do .....2nd do ...	15 00	Shepherd, C.....	Prvt., Q.O., Toronto.....
do .....3rd do ...	10 00	McNab	Lieut., Gar. Art., Ottawa.....
do .....4th do ...	5 00	Winn	Sergt., L. I., Montreal
7th Match.			
Cash .....1st Prize...	50 00		Art., Gar. Batt., Morrisburg..
do .....2nd do ...	30 00		Rifle Co., Kingston
do .....3rd do ...	15 00		do Merrickville
do .....4th do ...	10 00		Infantry Co., Brockville.....
do .....5th do ...	5 00		Rifle Co., Danville.....
do .....6th do ...	5 00		do No. 1, Prescott.....
8th Match.			
Gold Watch and Chain...1st Prize...	40 00	Brough, T	Gunr., Gar. Art., Gananoque..
Cash presented by Lt. Col. Jackson, Brigade Maj. r.....2nd do ...	15 00	Stitt, J.....	No. 1 Rifle Co., Prescott.....
do .....3rd do ...	10 00	Jackson	Lt. Col., B.M., Brockville....
do .....4th do ...	5 00	Gorman	Gunr., Gar. Art., Gananoque..
do .....5th do ...	5 00	Field, R. A	Cor., Infantry Co., Brockville

LAWRENCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

5th, 6th, 7th, 8th & 10th July, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet Bull's Eye 2 ft. × 1 foot Centre, 4 ft. × 2 ft. }
 6 " × 6 " Bull's Eye 2 ft. × 2 ft., Centre 4 ft. × 4 ft. } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 6 " × 8 " Bull's Eye 2 ft. × 3 feet, Centre 4 ft × 6 ft.. }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Open to Volunteers and H.M., Regular Troops. Entrance fee 25 cts.....	200 & 400	{ 10	22	{ 31 29 29 29	40	20.25	{ Long Enfield. do do Short do do do
{ Open to all comers. Entrance fee 50 cts.....	500 & 700	{ 10	41	{ 29 28 27 27	40	14.90	{ Whitworth. Marston. Whitworth. Kerr.
Open to Members of the St. Lawrence Rifle Association. Entrance fee 50 cts	400 500 & 600	{ 10	72	{ 25 24 23	40	14.15	{ Long Enfield. do do Short do
{ Open to 4 members from any Volunteer Company in Canada. Entrance fee \$1 50 per Company.....	200 & 400	{ 40	15 companies, 60 men	{ 106 103	160	94.06 per co. 23.51 per man.	Long Enfield. do do
{ Open to H.M. Regular Troops and Canadian Volunteers. Entrance fee 25 cts.....	400 & 600	{ 10	95	{ 29 28 28 28	40	16.20	{ do do do do Short do do do
{ Open to all comers. Entrance fee 50 cts..	500 & 200	{ 10	81	{ 27 26 25 25	40	26.59	{ Whitworth. Marston. Booth. Turner.
{ Open to 4 members from any Volunteer Company in Canada. Entrance fee \$1.50 per Company.	200 400 & 600	{ 40	15 companies, 60 men	{ 95 92 88 85 83 79	160 per company. 40 per man.	77.40 per company. 19.35 per man.	Short Enfield. Long do do do do do do do do do
{ Open to Volunteers only of the 2nd Military District. Entrance fee 25 cts.	500 & 200	{ 10	49	{ 30 29 29 28 28	40	19.38	{ Short do Long do do do Short do Long do

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ST.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
9th Match.			
Pair of Boots and Cash, presented by J. Hillyard, Esq.....1st Prize...	\$ cts 17 00	Arnold	Sergt., Hoch. L. L., Montreal.
1 Plough and Cash, presented by Messrs Jones & Dowsley.....2nd do ...	13 00	McIntyre	Corpl., Rifle Co., Merrickville
One Photographic Album and Cash, presented by Messrs. Ward and Co.....3rd do ...	9 00	McNab.....	Lieut., Gar. Art., Ottawa.....
Cash .....4th do ...	3 00	Rowley	Prvt., Rifle Co., Oshawa.....
do .....5th do ...	3 00	Leslie	do Q.O., Toronto.....
10th Match.			
Cash Brockville Prize.....1st Prize...	15 00	Gates, R	Cor., Infantry Co., Brockville
do .....2nd do ...	10 00	McIntyre, W	do Rifle Co., Merrickville...
do .....3rd do ...	8 00	Wilkinson, T.....	Pt., Infantry Co., Brockville.
do .....4th do ...	6 00	Quinn	Gunnr., Gar. Art., Morrisburg
do .....5th do ...	5 00	Young, J	Pt., No. 1 Rifle Co., Prescott..
do .....6th do ...	5 00	White	Major, No. 2 do ..
do .....7th do ...	3 00	Lindsay.....	Gunner Gar. Art. do ..
do .....8th do ...	3 00	Dillon, G	do Morrisburg
do .....9th do ...	2 00	Asselstine.....	Sergt., Art., Gananoque
11th Match.			
Union Jack, presented by the Butchers of Prescott.....1st Prize...	30 00	.....	Art., Gar. Batt. Prescott.....
This match is under protest, on the ground that one Gunner did not belong to the Company, Prescott, Score 122 points.			
12th Match.			
Silver Pitcher, Salver and Goblet, presented by S. S. Halladay, Esquire .....1st Prize...	40 00	Jackson	Lt. Col., B.M., Brockville..
Gold Medal .....2nd do ...	20 00	Quill	Capt., R.C.R., Kingston
1 Set Boxing Gloves, presented by A. N. Striker, Esq.....3rd Prize...	8 00	Twamley	Ensg., No. 1 R. Co., Prescott..
13th Match.			
Consolation Prizes, Cash.....1st Prize...	15 00	Hartley.....	Gunner, Gar. Art., Iroquois.
do do .....2nd do ...	10 00	Gallagher.....	Ensign, No. 2 Rifles, Prescott
do do .....3rd do ...	7 00	Morrison	Gunner, Gar. Art., Ottawa...
do do .....4th do ...	6 00	Davis	do do Prescott.
do do .....5th do ...	5 00	Brunel.....	Lieut., 10th Royals, Toronto.
do do .....6th do ...	4 00	Gibson	Sergt., Highland Co., do ..
do do .....7th do ...	3 00	Leet, Jno	Rifle Co., Danville.....
Total value.....	805 00		

No. 10.

MEETING OF THE FITZROY VOLUNTEER

Held at Fitzroy and

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " " 400 to 600 yds.,

1st Match.		\$ cts.	
First Prize.....	10 00	G. Smith	Private
Second do	8 00	G. Hunt.....	"

LAWRENCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Open to the Volunteer Force of Canada. Entrance fee 25 cts.....	200 & 400	10	64	34 34 33 32 31	40	27.31	Long Enfield. do do Short do Long do do do
Open to resident Volunteers in No. 2 Military District. Entrance fee 25 cts.	400 & 500	10	40	30 27 26 25 25 24 22 22 21	40	18.59	do do do do do do Short do Long do do do Short do do do do do
Open to the 3 Vol. Companies of Prescott only. Entrance fee \$2.50 per Company.....	400 & 200	50 per company.	3 companies 15 men	153	200 per co. 40 per man	123.33 per co. 24.66 per man.	do do
along to Battery previous to 1st May, 1865, if protest is sustained, the prize will be awarded to No. 2 Rifle							
Open to Officers of the Regular Service, serving in Canada and Canadian Volunteers. Entrance fee 75 cts.....	300 & 500	10	12	23 21 20	40	15.75	Long Enfield. Short do Long do
Open to unsuccessful competitors in previous Matches, only. 1st Prize, \$15, 2nd \$10, 3rd \$7, 4th made known on the ground. Range 300 and 200 yds. Entrance fee 25 cts.....	200 & 300	10	24	30 29 27 27 17 25 12	40	19.45	Short Enfield. do do do do do do Long do do do do do
Total number of Competitors.....			372				

W. H. JACKSON, Lt. Col.,
Brigade Major.

INFANTRY COMPANY ASSOCIATION.

Pakenham, July, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
6 feet × 6 feet }

Highest scores.....	200 & 400	10	27	24 21	40	13.00	Long Enfield.
---------------------	-----------	----	----	-----------------------------	----	-------	---------------

MEETING OF THE FITZROY VOLUNTEER IN

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
Third Prize.....	6 00	A. Grant.....	Private
Fourth do	5 00	T. Smith	"
Fifth do	4 00	Wm. Green.....	"
Sixth do	3 00	J. Anderson.....	Corporal.....
2nd Match.			
First Prize.....	4 00	B. Marshall	Private
Second do	3 00	A. Fraser	Corporal.....
Third do	3 00	T. Marshall	Private.....
Fourth do	2 00	W. Sheriff	"
Fifth do	2 00	S. Alderson.....	"
3rd Match.			
Prize.....	10 00	.....	Pakenham Rifle Company...
4th Match.			
The same as 1st and 2nd Matches	15 00	{ 1st, Wm. Sheriff.....	Private
		{ 2nd, R. Foster.....	"
		{ 3rd, J. Hines.....	"
		{ 4th, J. Smith	"
		{ 5th D. Anderson	"
		{ 6th, J. Mills.....	"
		{ 7th, S. Anderson	"
Total value.....	75 00		

No. 11. THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 7TH MILITARY DISTRICT, UP-
SOCIATION OF ENGLAND, OR

Held at Hamilton, on the

Size of Targets, of Shape Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 and 300 yards,
" 400 to 600 yards,
" 700 to 1000 yards,

1st Match.			
1st Prize, Silver Medal presented by the National Rifle Association of England, with \$12 added.....	12 00	Lieut. Mittleberger.....	St. Catherines Vol. Artillery.
2nd Prize.....	8 00	Sergt. McCracken.....	No. 1 Company, 13th Batt...
3rd "	5 00	Private A. Mills.....	No. 3 do 19th do ...
2nd Match.			
1st Prize, Challenge Cup and \$15 added	15 00	{ Quartermaster Sgt. Cawker...	No. 3 Company, 19th Batt...
		{ Private J. A. Mills.....	do do ...
		{ " Josiah Holmes.....	do do ...
		{ " J. A. Mills.....	do do ...
2nd Prize.....	6 00		
3rd "	4 00	Captain Randall.....	No. 4 Company, 20th Batt...

FANTRY COMPANY ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
Highest scores.....	Yds. 200 & 400	10	27	Marks. 20 18 17 14	40	13.00	Long Enfield
do	300 & 500	10	30	20 15 15 14 12	40	10	do
Prize to the Company making the highest aggregate score.....	200 & 400	10	50	.....	400	.....	do
Highest scores.....	200 & 400	10	23	18 17 15 14 13 11 10	40	.....	do
Total competitors.....			157	60			

ALLAN FRASER,
Commanding Infantry Company, Fitzroy.

PER CANADA, RIFLE ASSOCIATION, IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, ORGANIZED IN JULY, 1863.

14th day of August, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet, 8 inches Bull's Eye, 2 feet Centre }
 6 feet × 6 feet, 2 feet Bull's Eye, 4 feet Centre } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 6 feet × 12 feet, 3 feet Bull's Eye, 6 feet Centre }

Open to all Volunteers of the Seventh Military District only. Five shots at each range.....	200 500 & 600	15	32	41 38 33	60	.....	Enfield Rifle, Gov't. Issue.
To be competed for by three members from any Volunteer Company in the District, the Cup to be held in trust for the Association for one year, by the Company making the highest aggregate score. The highest individual score made by any of the Competitors.....	200 400 & 600	9	27	61 26	36	.....	do

**THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 7TH MILITARY DISTRICT, UPPER CANADA, RIFLE
LAND, ORGANIZED IN**

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
3rd Match.			
1st Prize, the President's Gold Medal with \$10 added.....	10 00	Sergt. Jas. Hilton.....	No. 4 Company, 13th Batt...
2nd Prize.....	6 00	" Geo. Wilson.....	No. 1 do 20th do ...
3rd ".....	4 00	Gunner G. Discher.....	St. Catherines Vol. Artillery.
4th Match.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	Gunner G. Discher.....	do do ..
2nd ".....	15 00	Private J. A. Mills.....	No. 3 Company, 19th Batt...
3rd ".....	10 00	" F. Wyatt.....	No. 4 do 13th do ...
4th ".....	10 00	Lieut. Mittleberger.....	St. Catherines Vol. Artillery.
5th ".....	5 00	Quartermaster Sergt. Cawker...	No. 3 Company, 19th Batt...
6th ".....	5 00	Sergt. G. Wilson.....	No. 1 do 20th do ...
7th ".....	5 00	Private Murray.....	No. 4 do 13th do ...
8th ".....	5 00	Surgeon E. Goodman.....	St. Catherines Vol. Artillery.
5th Match.			
1st Prize.....	24 00	{ Lieut. Mittleberger..... Surgeon E. Goodman..... Gunner Discher..... Private Murray..... }	{ do do .. No. 4 Company, 13th Batt...
2nd ".....	18 00	{ Sergt. John Hilton..... " James Hilton..... " Brown..... }	{ No. 4 Company, 13th Batt...
3rd ".....	12 00	{ Private McLean..... " Oronhyatekha..... }	{ University Rifles, Toronto...
4th ".....	6 00	{ Sergt. Ellis..... Private Thorn..... " Mulholland..... }	{ No. 5 Company, Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto..... }
6th Match.			
1st Prize, Silver Medal, presented by R. Russell, of Hamilton, with \$15 add.....	15 00	Private John Little.....	No. 6 Company, 13th Batt...
2nd Prize.....	12 00	Lieut. Jameson.....	No. 7 do do ...
3rd ".....	8 00	Sergt. A. Brown.....	University Rifles.....
4th ".....	5 00	Quartermaster Sergt. Cawker...	No. 3 Company 19th Batt. ..
5th ".....	5 00	Sergt. Charlton.....	No. 2, Queen's Own Rifles ...
7th Match.			
1st Prize.....	12 00	Private Oronhyatekha.....	University Rifles.....
2nd ".....	10 00	Captain Croft.....	do do ..
3rd ".....	8 00	Sergt. Tost.....	Stewarttown Infantry.....
4th ".....	6 00	" Thompson.....	10th Royals, Toronto.....
5th ".....	5 00	" Miscampbell.....	Barrie, Infantry.....
6th ".....	4 00	Corporal Morrow.....	Stewarttown Infantry.....
7th ".....	3 00	" Boon.....	Barrie do ..
8th ".....	2 00	Sergt. Ellis.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....
8th Match—Rifle Oaks.			
1st Prize.....	11 70	" Tost.....	Stewarttown Infantry.....
2nd ".....	7 80	Corporal Boon.....	Barrie do ..
3rd ".....	7 80	Lieut. Macnab.....	Ottawa Artillery.....
4th ".....	3 90	Quartermaster Sergt. Cawker...	No. 3 Company, 19th Batt....
5th ".....	3 90	Lieut. T. Brunel.....	10th Batt, Royals.....
6th ".....	3 90	Private C. Murray.....	No. 4 Company, 13th do
9th Match.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	Lieut. Iugmore.....	Royal Canadian Rifles.....
2nd ".....	12 00	Gunner G. Discher.....	St. Catherines Vol. Artillery.
3rd ".....	8 00	F. C. Minty.....	Hamilton.....
4th ".....	5 00	Private J. Murray.....	No. 4 Company, 13th Batt. .
5th ".....	5 00	Lieut. Mittleberger.....	St. Catherines Vol. Artillery.

ASSOCIATION, IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF ENG-
JULY, 1863.—*Continued.*

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Open to Volunteers only of the 7th Military District.....	200 & 400	10	23	34 29 29	40		Enfield Rifle, Gov't. Issue.
Open to all Volunteers, Officers of the Sedentary Militia, Cadets of Military School, of the 7th Military District.....	200	10	29	32 29 27 27 27 26 26	40		do
Open to three men from any Company of Volunteers in the Province	300 & 500	10	18	67 67 66 63	40		do
Open to all Volunteers, Officers of the Sedentary Militia, Officers and Soldiers of H.M. Service, and Cadets of Military Schools, 5 at each range	200 & 600	10	30	30 30 27 27 26	40		do
Open only to unsuccessful Competitors in previous Matches.....	200	7	24	21 21 20 20 20 19 19 19	28		do
Open to all Competers—any Rifle carrying Government Ammunition.....	400	7	27	26 25 25 24 24 23	28		do
Open to all Competers—any Rifle.....	300 & 700	10	32	33 34 33 31 30	40		Easton. Whitworth. Turner. Kerr. Marston.

**THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 7TH MILITARY DISTRICT, UPPER CANADA RIFLE
LAND, ORGANIZED IN**

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
10th Match—Rifle Derby.			
1st Prize.....	\$ 19 50	T. Brunel.....	Toronto.....
2nd ".....	11 70	Gunner G. Discher.....	St. Catharines Vol. Artillery.
3rd ".....	7 80	Private C. Murray.....	No. 4 Company 13th Batt....
11th Match.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	Lieut. Maenab.....	Ottawa Artillery.....
2nd ".....	15 00	Surgeon Goodman.....	St. Catharines Vol. Artillery
3rd ".....	10 00	Lieut. DeBallinhard.....	47th Foot.....
4th ".....	5 00	Gunner G. Discher.....	St. Catharines Vol. Artillery.
5th ".....	5 00	Lieut. Dugmore.....	Royal Canadian Rifles.....
12th Match.			
1st Prize.....	25 00	Wm. Charlton.....	Toronto.....
2nd ".....	15 00	J. Garrett.....	Hamilton.....
3rd ".....	10 00	Private Murray.....	No. 4 Company 13th Batt....
4th ".....	5 00	Gunner G. Discher.....	St. Catharines Vol. Artillery
5th ".....	5 00	Surgeon Goodman.....	do do ..
13th Match.			
Champion Prize, Bronze Medal, } given by the Victoria Rifle Club. }		Gunner G. Discher.....	do do ..
Brigade Major Villiers' Prize, a Sil- } ver Medal..... }		Sergt. Test.....	Stewarttown Infantry.....
Total value.....	534 00		

No. 12.

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 7TH

Held at Hamilton, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c. { At 400 to 600 yards,
" 700 to 1000 yds.,

		<i>7th Military District, U. C.</i>	
One Bronze Medal, to be presented to the Competitor making the greatest number of points and hits.....	17 00	C. R. Murray.....	Private, 13th Batt.....
		Jas. Hilton.....	Sergt., do ..
		John Garrett.....	Private, do ..
		Dr. Goodman.....	Surgeon, St. Cath's Vol. Arty
		Gr. Discher.....	Gr., St. Cath's Vol. Artillery
		Lieut. Mittleberger.....	do Lt. do ..
		F. C. Minty.....	.....

ASSOCIATION, IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF ENG.
JULY, 1863.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Open to all comers, any Rifle.	900	7	24	{ 22 21 20 }	23	.....	{ Kerr. Whitworth. Kerr
{ do }	{ 500 & 800 }	{ 10	26	{ 37 34 33 33 31 }	40	.....	{ Turner. Marston. Henry. Whitworth. Easton.
{ do }	{ 600 & 900 }	{ 10	24	{ 31 30 27 25 25 }	40	.....	{ Riley. Turner. Kerr. Whitworth. Marston.
{ Open to winners only, any Rifle—all (except telescopic) sights allowed. }	900	5	17	15	20	.....	
{ Open to Volunteers and Military Ca- dets, 7th Military District, Enfield Rifles..... }	400	5	24	10	20	.....	{ Enfield Rifle, Gov't. Issue.
Total competitors.....			401				

H. V. VILLIERS, Brigade Major,
 Vice President.

MILITARY DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

the 19th August, 1865.

6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 6 feet × 12 feet }

This was the concluding match of the 7th Military District Rifle Associa- tion for 1865. The 7th Military District challenges All Comers. Six marksmen per side. Two	500 & 800	168	17	{ 37 35 34 30 27 25 23 }	40		{ Kerr. Turner. do Marston. Whitworth. Marston. Turner.
--	-----------------	-----	----	--	----	-------	---

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 7TH MILI

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.	<i>All Comers.</i>	
		Lieut. Dugmore.....	Lieut., Royal Canadian Rifles
		Private Giles.....	Private, Toronto N. Brigade.
		W. Charlton.....	" 2nd Queen's
		Quartermaster Morrison.....	Quartermaster, Toronto N.B..
		Lieut. DeBalinhard....	Lieut., 47th Regiment.....
		Lieut. Macnab.....	Ottawa Artillery Company...
		T. Brunel.....	2nd Queen's.....

No. 13.

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 2ND OR

Held at Toronto, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,

Vase	30 00	Major C. T. Gillmor	Queen's Own.....
Claret Jug.....	10 00	Captain W. D. Jarvis.....	do
Two Vols. Shakespeare.....	8 00	Ensign W. C. Campbell.....	do
Silver Cup.....	16 00	Sergt. T. Y. Ellis	do
Do	8 00	" D. Gibson.....	do
Cash	6 00	" M. McEachren.....	do
"	5 00	" A. Brown.....	do
"	3 00	Corp'l. J. H. Hickman.	do
"	2 00	" J. Forsyth.....	do
Silver Jug	12 00	Private W. T. Blyth.....	do
Silver Cup	5 00	" W. Charlton.....	do
"	4 00	" Oronbyateka	do
Cash.....	4 00	" Towers	do
"	4 60	" Mulholland.....	do
"	4 00	" Winstanley.....	do
"	3 00	" McLean	do
"	3 00	" Baldwin.....	do
"	3 00	" Thom.....	do
"	2 00	" Keighley.....	do
"	2 00	" Tarlton.....	do
"	2 00	" Graham	do
Silver Cup	7 00	Sergt. McEachren.....	do
" Salver	5 00	Private Winstanley.....	do
Cash.....	4 60	" Keighley	do
"	4 60	" Tarlton	do
"	4 00	" Graham	do
"	3 00	Corp'l. Hickman.....	do
"	3 00	Private Burns.....	do
"	3 00	" Iredale	do
"	2 00	" Maloney	do
"	2 00	" Burt.....	do
"	2 00	Ensign Campbell.....	do
"	2 00	Private Knott.....	do

TARY DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
				39 32 30 27 27 26 25			Eaton. Marston. Riley. Marston. Henry. Turner. Kerr.
Total, District.....				211			
" All Comers.....				203			
District wins by.....				8 points.			

H. V. VILLIERS, Major,
Vice President.

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE BATTALION.

the 6th September, 1865.

6 feet $\times$ 4 feet }
6 " $\times$ 6 " } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

Open to Officers of Queen's Own only..		15		41	60		
do		15		35	60		
do		15		33	60		
Open to Non-Commissioned Officers only		15		50	60		
do		15		47	60		
do		15		41	60		
do		15		40	60		
do		15		35	60		
do		15		35	60		
Open to Privates only.....		15		45	60		
do		15		41	60		
do		15		43	60		
do		15		42	60		
do		15		41	60		
do		15		40	60		
do		15		40	60		
do		15		40	60		
do		15		40	60		
do		15		38	60		
do	200	15		38	60		
do	300 &	15		36	60		
do	400	15		41	60		
Open to all rks. who had never won a prize		15		40	60		
do		15		38	60		
do		15		37	60		
do		15		36	60		
do		15		35	60		
do		15		35	60		
do		15		35	60		
do		15		34	60		
do		15		34	60		

23.00

Long Enfield.

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 2ND OR

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
Silver Medal	10 00	Prvt. Blyth	Queen's Own
Short Enfield Rifle.....	30 00	Sergt. T. Y. Ellis.....	do
Field Officers Cup and \$10.....	40 00	No. 5 Company.....	do
Silver Cup and \$10.....	30 00	do	do
Long Enfield Rifle.....	45 00	Sergt. Gibson.....	do
Total	332 00		

No. 14.

MEETING BETWEEN MARKSMEN OF THE CITY OF

Held at Kingston, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 400 to 600 yds.,

A Purse	50 00	Pittsburg.....	
---------------	-------	----------------	-------

No. 15.

MEETING OF THE ALTON VOLUN

Held at Alton, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
 " 500 yards.

Silver Medal, given by Captain Rid- dall.....	20 00	John McGuire.....	Private
--	-------	-------------------	---------------

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE BATTALION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Open to all rks. who had never won a prize				45	60		
Best shot in Range.....		90		50	60		
Company Prize, six men from each Co'y				240	360		
do	200	120		279	480		
Best shot in Battalion.....	300			63	80		
	400 &	20					
	500						
Total competitors.....			85	1951	3020		

CHARLES T. GILLMER, Major,
Com'g. Queen's Own Rifles.

KINGSTON AND THE TOWNSHIP OF PITTSBURG.

the 18th October, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet }
6 feet × 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

{ Twenty-five men a side, highest aggregate score.....	{ 200 400 & 600 }	15	50	735	1500	29.40	
--	-------------------------	----	----	-----	------	-------	--

D. SHAW, Lt.-Col.,
Brigade Major.

TEER INFANTRY COMPANY.

24th October, 1865.

6 feet × 4 feet }
6 feet × 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.

{ To the best shot of the Company who wins it twice in succession.....	{ 200 & 500 }	10	22	22	40	9.22	Long Enfield.
--	------------------	----	----	----	----	------	---------------

JOHN K. RIDDALL, Captain,
Commanding.

No. 16.

MATCH MEETING OF THE
*Held at Whitby, on the*Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 300 to 400 yds.,

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Match between Whitby Rifles and Whitby Infantry.....	\$ cts.	Captain Wallace.....	Captain, W. Rifles.....
		J. White.....	Private, do
		A. Cameron.....	do do
	8 00	A. Borroman.....	do do
		G. H. Dartnell.....	Captain, W. Infantry.....
		J. Young	Sergt. do
		J. Borroman.....	Corporal, do
Match between the Oshawa Rifles and Whitby Infantry.....		W. Young.....	do do
		J. Pake.....	Sergt., Oshawa Rifles.....
		J. Dickie.....	Corporal, do
		J. Rowley.....	Private, do
		C. Robinson.....	Corporal, do
		A. Wood.....	do do
		H. Ilearn.....	Private, do
	20 00	M. O. Donovan.....	Ensign, W. Infantry.....
		J. Young.....	Sergt., do
		W. Young.....	Corporal, do
		J. Borroman.....	do do
		H. Walters.....	Private, do
		O. Young.....	do do
Total.....	28 00		

No. 17.

VARIOUS MEETINGS OF THE
*Held at Whitby,*Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yds.,

1st Match.			
First Competition for Company {	10 00	William Young	Corporal.....
Medals, with \$5 added	7 00	F. Clarke.....	Sergeant.....
Money.....	2 50	M. Dillon.....	Private
do	1 50	R. Fraser.....	do
do	1 00	H. Walters.....	do
2nd Match.			
Captain's Prize, Cigar Stand.....	7 00	James Young.....	Sergeant.....
3rd Match.			
Second Competition for Company {	10 00	William Young	do
Medals, as in Match No. 1.....	7 00	J. Stewart	Private
Money.....	2 50	J. Borroman	Corporal
do	1 50	F. Clarke.....	Sergeant.....
do	1 00	H. Walters.....	Private.....

WHITBY VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.*11th Sept., and 20th Nov., 1865.*

6 feet × 4 feet }
 6 feet × 4 feet } **Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.**

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.					
	Yds.			Marks.								
The Captain and three members of each Company. Each man putting up \$2 a piece.....	200	15	8	15	60	22.75						
	300 &			39								
	400			26								
				11								
				91								
The losers to pay for a dinner for the Competitors and their friends.....		10	12	16	40	25.75						
				35								
				27								
				25								
				103								
	Total competitors..								25		21.01	
									24			
									25			
									11			
									14			
		28										
		127										
		20										
		30										
	22	22.08										
	22											
	23											
	19											
	136											
			20									

GEO. H. DARTNELL,
 Captain.

WHITBY VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.*during 1865.*

6 feet × 4 feet }
 6 feet × 8 feet } **Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.**

Open only to members of Company who have attended five regular drills in the two months preceding each Match.....	200 &	10	20	19	20	16.06	Long Enfield.
	300			18			
.....	200 &	10	21	17	40	.....	do
	400			17			
Same as in Match No. 1.....	300 &	10	13	26	40	18.05	do
	400			18			
				17			
				14			

MATCH MEETING OF THE WHITBY

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
	\$ cts.		
4th Match.			
Third Competition for Company {	20 00	W. Young.....	Corporal.....
Medals, as in Match No. 1..... {	7 00	J. Borroman.....	do
Money.....	1 50	M. J. Parker.....	do
do	1 00	O. Young.....	Private
do	1 50	H. Walters.....	do
5th Match.			
Captain and Officers—Instructor {	8 00	William Young.....	Sergeant.....
Jones' Prize, Field Glass,—with {	2 50	H. Walters.....	Private
money added.....	1 50	O. Young	do
	1 00	M. O'Donovan.....	Ensign.....
6th Match.			
Fourth Competition for Company {	10 00	W. Young	Corporal.....
Medals, as in Match No. 1..... {	7 00	J. Mitchell.....	Private
Money.....	2 50	O. Young.....	do
do	1 50	J. Borroman.....	Corporal.....
do	1 00	M. Ellis	Private
Total value.....	110 00		

NOTE.—In addition to the above there have been two Matches with other Companies, for Prizes value

VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Same as in Match No. 1	{ 400 & 500 }	{ 10 }	13	{ 26 15 13 13 6 }	40	15.06	Long Enfield.
{ Open to members of Company in Skirmishing Order—five minutes of firing, advancing and retiring. Four highest to fire again, in same manner	betw'n 100 & 200	{ 27 26 25 22 }	16	{ 54 51 50 41 }	{ 108 104 100 88 }	47.05	do
{ Same as in Match No. 1	{ 200 & 300 }	{ 10 }	14	{ 25 16 13 13 11 }	.....	15.60	do
Total Competitors .....	.....	.....	109				

\$28, and various Sweepstakes amounting to \$30.

GEORGE H. DARTNELL,
Captain.

LOWER CANADA.
Synopsis of Target Practice Returns, 1865.

CORPS.	STATION.	Rounds issued.	Number of Men re- turned as having practised.	Rounds reported ex- pended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE, With five Rounds per man.										*Highest individual Score made.	NAME.
					YARDS DISTANCE											
					100	150	200	250	300	350	400	500	600			
Provisional Brig. Gar. A.....	Quebec.....	6.600	52	520			*6.07		5.53					13	Gunner Knowles.	
Gar. Batt.....	Sherbrooke.....		82	410			5.00	*3.80	4.50	3.66				9	Corporal Whitcher.	
do	Montreal.....	3.000	79	495		11.54	*7.54		5.09					13	Sgt. Mjr. Cunningham	
Brigade Garrison Art.....		15.000	726	3730			14.22		6.11		12.11		9.70	18	Corporal Caulfield.	
1st Engineer Company.....		3.000	169	910			11.20				*10.64		6.60	18	Lieut. Benn.	
do do		3.000	199	995			*15.25				10.50	8.11	8.50	16	Corporal Dalziel.	
Infantry do	Rimouski.....															
do do	Fraserville.....															
do do	Cap. St. Ignace.....															
17th Battalion Infantry.....	Point Levi.....															
Infantry Company.....	St. Sylvester.....	2.800	416	2220	10.46	5.35	5.77	*5.00	3.88	3.21	4.27	3.05	1.11	17	Captain King.	
do do	Hemmingford.....	2.800	138	990			*5.00		4.92		5.28		7.13	13	Private W. Humphries	
1st do	Huntingdon.....	2.100	522	2610			*8.28	9.56	8.21		6.66	4.11	3.30	18	Corporal Douglas.	
2nd do		2.800	272	1360		10.13	*10.91				7.78		5.21	20	Captain Whyte.	
1st Co. 21st Batt. Infy.....	Lacolle.....	3.500	221	1105		9.27	*8.50		8.72		8.60		3.64	17	Private A. Tetrault.	
2nd, 3rd, 4th & 5th do	St. Johns.....		178	890			*9.57				7.00			17	" J. P. Fletcher.	
6th do	St. Luc's.....															
Infantry Company.....	Varennas.....	2.800	90	450			*5.95				5.43			14	Private A. Payette.	
do	Durham.....	2.100	410	2050			12.80		8.30		*14.10		11.30	19	" G. Wright.	
do	Athelstan.....	1.400	109	545			6.10		5.04		6.15			10	Sergt. Blake.	
do	Napierville.....	2.800	70	350			*7.89		5.75		6.25	2.87		16	Private L. Champagne	
do	Beauharnois.....		78	500			10.45		*6.51					14	" G. Pâquet.	
do	St. Remi.....	2.800														
do	Franklin.....	2.100	198	990			7.08		3.36		*6.34		2.60	13	" A. Rowe.	
do	Rockburn.....	1.400	184	920			*10.26		9.68		8.46	8.40		15	" Lauder.	
do	Roxham.....		196	980			9.70		4.45		*7.19		4.22	17	Captain Lucas.	
1st do	Three Rivers.....	2.100														
2nd do																
11th Battalion Infantry.....	Argenteuil.....	19.600														
Infantry Company.....	Buckingham.....															

UPPER CANADA.

Synopsis of Target Practice Returns, 1865.

CORPS.	STATION.	Rounds issued.	Number of men re- turned as having practised.	Rounds reported ex- pended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE. With five rounds per man.								* Highest individual Score made.	NAME.		
					YARDS DISTANCE.											
					100	150	200	250	300	350	400	500			600	
Garrison Battery.....	Ottawa.....	2,100	48	290	.....	.....	*12.60	.....	7.60	.....	10.40	.....	.....	17	Capt. Forrest.	
do.....	Prescott.....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Gananoque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Morrisburg.....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Iriquois.....	2,800	198	990	.....	12.53	*12.58	.....	6.50	.....	7.06	.....	.....	16	Gunner Doran.	
do.....	Goderich.....	2,800	112	560	.....	*12.53	10.60	8.30	5.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	Capt. Ross.	
do.....	St. Catharines.....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	London.....	1,400	78	360	.....	6.89	*7.42	5.80	5.73	.....	8.40	4.40	.....	16	Gunner Rourke.	
Naval Company.....	Garden Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Dunnville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Port Stanley.....	2,800	156	780	.....	*8.87	9.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Toronto.....	3,000	591	2955	.....	.....	9.28	.....	8.60	.....	*10.20	6.64	7.43	16	Sergt. W. Morgan.	
Infantry Company.....	Perth.....	2,100	146	775	7.73	.....	*13.22	.....	4.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	do F. Oakley.	
do.....	Almonte.....	2,100	238	1315	.....	.....	*8.00	.....	.....	.....	9.80	.....	.....	20	Pvt. R. McMaster.	
do.....	Bell's Corners.....	2,800	88	440	.....	.....	*6.78	.....	.....	.....	7.60	.....	.....	14	Sergt. McEwen.	
do.....	Fitzroy.....	2,800	154	770	.....	.....	*9.09	.....	6.14	.....	6.09	5.03	.....	16	Corpl. Dawson.	
No. 1 Company, 18th Batt.....	Hawkesbury Mills.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Pvt. W. Marshal.	
do 2 do.....	Vankleek Hill.....	2,100	112	560	.....	.....	7.28	.....	7.64	.....	*10.42	9.21	.....	18	do W. Cass.	
do 3 do.....	L'Orignal.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do 4 do.....	Henry's Corners.....	1,400	128	640	10.84	.....	*6.84	.....	4.43	.....	5.18	.....	1.34	19	do M. Leroy.	
do 5 do.....	Vankleek Hill.....	2,100	274	1370	14.84	.....	11.23	.....	6.00	.....	*12.00	.....	.....	17	Corpl. McIntosh.	
do 6 do.....	Hawkesbury Mills.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Infantry Company.....	Brockville.....	3,500	240	1200	.....	.....	*6.00	.....	.....	.....	4.26	.....	.....	14	Pvt. McClean.	
do.....	Cornwall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
do.....	Burritt's Rapids.....	.....	124	620	.....	*4.83	4.38	3.76	3.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	do C. Heany.	
15th Battalion Infantry.....	Belleville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
No. 1 Company, 16th Batt... }	Pictou.....	5,600	257	.....	.....	.....	*7.58	.....	3.38	.....	5.46	.....	3.85	16	do Cowan.	
do 2 & 7 do.....	Wellington.....															
do 3 do.....	Consecon.....															
do 4 do.....																

[illegible]

UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Synopsis of Target Practice Returns, 1865.

CORPS.	STATION.	Rounds issued.	Number of men re- turned as having practised.	Rounds expended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE, With five rounds per man.								Highest individual Score made.	NAME.	
					YARDS DISTANCE.										
					100	150	200	250	300	350	400	500			600
Infantry Company.....	Georgetown.....	2,800													
do	Norral.....	1,400	110	550		550	7.16		*8.37		8.00		16	Prvt. F. A. Kent.	
1st do	London.....	2,800													
2nd do		2,800	298	1490		12.50	*9.75	6.09	3.90		5.40		15	Corpl. Gray.	
Infantry Company.....	Thamesford.....														
do	Vienna.....		14	70							*6.14		8	Prvt. McQuiggan.	
do	Ingersoll.....	2,100	59	295	7.14		*7.81	4.20					12	do W. Fowler.	
do	Wardsville.....	2,100							5.77		9.31		17	do J. O'Brien.	
do	St. Johns.....	2,800	346	1730		11.47	*10.18		5.77		9.31		14	do A. Peck.	
do	Drumbo.....	2,100	258	1290	10.12		*9.06	9.12	8.43	6.75	6.00	5.20	11	do F. Malcolm.	
do	Mount Pleasant.....	2,100	184	920		4.47	*4.03						12	do W. Wallace.	
do	Harrietsville.....	1,400	108	540	*6.35				3.26		2.47				
do	Windsor.....	2,100													
do	Sandwich.....	2,800													
1st do	Chatham.....														
2nd do		1,400	40	200			*6.90		4.40				13	Sergt. Cornhill.	
Infantry Company.....	Leamington.....	2,800													
do	Blenheim.....	2,100													
do	Amherstburg.....														
10th Battalion Infantry.....	Toronto.....	19,730	332	1910		9.09	7.00	5.27	7.58		*6.16	5.08	4.66	15	do Keay.
1st Rifle Company.....	Ottawa.....	2,800	100	500	13.50		*10.50	5.16	5.30					18	Private Howes.
2nd do	do														
3rd do	do	2,800													
Civil Service Company.....	do	3,220													
Rifle Company.....	Perth.....		76	380					*4.57		2.10			11	do P. Patterson.
do	Carleton Place.....	2,100													
do	Pakenham.....	2,800	364	1820			*8.54		2.85		5.68			15	Sergt. Allison.
do	Brockville.....	3,500	234	1590			*10.20		6.10		6.46			19	do Bell.
1st do	Prescott.....	2,800													
2nd do	do	2,100	210	1050			*9.90		7.79		7.05	3.66		18	Ensign Gallagher.
do	Gannanoque.....														

[illegible]

UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Synopsis of Target Practice Returns. 1865.

CORPS.	STATION.	Rounds issued.	Number of men re- turned as having practised.	Rounds expended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE, With five rounds per man.								*Highest individual Score made.	NAME.	
					YARDS DISTANCE.										
					100	150	200	250	300	350	400	500			600
Company.....	Port Rowan.....														
do	Walsingham.....														
do	Delaware	1,400	200	1000		*9.53	6.34	7.13	13.46		7.57	7.14	1.33	17	Private Scott.
do	North Ridge	1,400													
Batt., Queen's Own Rifles.	Toronto	19,720	2037	10,307			14.70			10.00	*11.20	7.25	8.80	18	do W. G. Blyth.
	Total.....	356,270	14,636	73,821											

* This marks the range at which the highest individual score was made, twenty being the highest number of points possible.

RETURN of Ammunition purchased for Practice during the year.

Date.	Corps.	Station.	By whom purchased.	No. of Rounds.	Amount.
					\$ cts.
January 28.	Infantry Company.....	Prince Albert.....	Captain Forman.....	700	11 16
February 14.	8th Battalion Rifles.....	Quebec.....	Serjt. Major O'Neil.....	700	11 16
March 27.	2nd Ade. Batt.....	Niagara.....	Captain Gillmor.....	700	11 16
do 30.	Infantry Company.....	Stewartstown.....	do Murray.....	1400	22 32
do 31.	Rifle Club.....	Quebec.....	do Turnbull.....	700	11 16
April 1.	Civil Service Rifle Co'y.....	do.....	Major Bernard.....	2100	33 48
do 6.	2nd Batt. Q's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	Captain Croft.....	1400	22 32
do 9.	2nd Ade. Batt.....	Niagara.....	do Gillmor.....	1400	22 32
do 15.	Infantry Company.....	Georgetown.....	do Young.....	700	11 16
do 16.	Garrison Battery.....	Georgetown.....	do Ross.....	1400	22 32
May 4.	Infantry Company.....	Stratford.....	Lieut. James.....	1400	22 32
do 5.	do.....	Georgetown.....	Captain Young.....	700	11 16
do 17.	Brigade Major.....	Brookville.....	Lt.-Col. Jackson.....	700	11 16
June 7.	10th Batt. Infantry.....	Toronto.....	Captain Richey.....	700	11 16
do 13.	8th do Rifles.....	Quebec.....	do Allyn.....	700	11 16
do —.	Brigade Major.....	Toronto.....	Lt.-Col. Iennis.....	700	11 16
do 24.	Garrison Battery.....	Prescott.....	Captain Reebuck.....	1400	22 32
do 28.	Civil Service Rifle Co'y.....	Quebec.....	do Anderson.....	700	11 16
July 6.	8th Battalion Rifles.....	do.....	Private E. C. Barber.....	700	11 16
do 14.	Infantry Company.....	Whitby.....	Captain Dartnall.....	1400	22 32
August 5.	do.....	Stratford.....	Lieut. James.....	1400	22 32
do —.	2nd Batt. Q's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	do Douglas.....	2800	44 64
do 7.	Civil Service Rifle Co'y.....	Quebec.....	Captain Anderson.....	1400	22 32
Sept. 4.	2nd Batt. Q's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	Major Gillmer.....	700	11 16
do 6.	do.....	do.....	Captain Murray.....	2800	44 64
do 12.	Rifle Club.....	Quebec.....	do Turnbull.....	700	11 16
do 22.	2nd Troop Cavalry.....	do.....	do do.....	700	11 16
do 29.	14th Batt. Rifles.....	Kingston.....	do Kerr.....	700	11 16
October 3.	8th do do.....	Quebec.....	do Gibbons.....	700	11 16
do 5.	2nd Batt Q's. Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	Major Gillmer.....	1400	22 32
do 9.	Civil Service Rifle Co'y.....	Quebec.....	Captain Anderson.....	700	11 16
do 12.	14th Batt. Rifles.....	Kingston.....	do Kerr.....	700	11 16
			Total.....	35,000	554 00

THOS. WILY, Lieut.-Col.,
Superintendent of Stores.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT.
31st December, 1865.

UPPER CANADA.

LIST of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, shewing the nominal strength of each Corps, the number present at the Annual Inspection, who had completed the number of days drill to entitle them to pay, and the amount paid for such drill to each Corps.

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.		Am't paid for the 18 month's drill, ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
Cavalry.						
Durham	Port Hope Troop.....	Major Smart	32		\$	\$
Elgin.....	St. Thomas do	Capt. Cole.....	50	30	600	120
Essex.....	Sandwich do	Capt. Wilkinson.....	50			
Frontenac	1st Frontenac	do Duff.....	50	34	680	
	2nd do Loughborough.....	Major Wood.....	45	45	900	180
Grey	Queen Sound do	do Mills	34			
Lennox and Addington	Napanee do	Major Swetman	43	48	960	192
Lincoln.....	St. Catharine's Troop.....	do Bate.....	50			
	Grimsby do		40	37	740	128
Middlesex	London do	Capt. Burgess.....	47	28	560	116
Northumberland.....	Cobourg do	Lt. Col. Boulton	50			
Stormont	Cornwall do	Capt. Wood	50			
Wellington.....	Geolph do	do Heming.....	35			
Wentworth	1st Troop Hamilton	Major Bull	50			
	2nd do Dundas.....	do Robertson.....	50			
York	1st York	do Denison	50	39	780	
	2nd do	Lt. Col. McLeod.....	50			
	Markham	Major Button	40	30	600	
Field Batteries of Artillery.						
Carleton.....	Ottawa Field Battery.....	Lt. Workman.....	75	71	1108	296
Frontenac	Kingston do	Capt. Drummond.....	75	57	992	
Middlesex	London do	Lt. Col. Shanly.....	75	56	988	224
Welland	Port Colborne do	Capt. King	75			
Wentworth.....	Hamilton do	do McCabe	75	56	952	166
York	Toronto do	Major Denison	75			
Garrison Batteries.						
Carleton.....	Ottawa Battery	Capt. Forrest	65	52	416	
Dundas.....	Morrisburg do	do Rubidge	65	50	400	
	Iroquois do	do McDonell	55	43	344	132
Grenville	Prescott do	do Roebuck	55	37	296	
Huron	Goderich do	do Ross	55	48	384	184
Leeds	Gananoque do	do Jones	55	41	328	172
Lincoln.....	St. Catharines do	do Stoker	50	50	400	200
Middlesex	London do	do Buckley.....	55	49	320	84
Engineer Companies.						
Carleton.....	Ottawa Company.....	Capt. Sinclair.....	50	50	400	136
Durham	Port Hope do	do Stuart.....	55	46	368	
Naval Companies.						
Elgin.....	Port Stanley Company	Capt. Ellison.....	55	50	400	188
Frontenac.....	Kingston do	Lieut. Chrysler	55			
	Garden Island do	Capt. Roney	55			
Haldimand	Dunnville do	do McCallum	55			
Halton	Oakville do	do Chisholm	55			
Wentworth.....	Hamilton do	do Harbottle	55			
York	Toronto do	do McMaster	65	59	472	280

UPPER CANADA.

LIST of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.		Am't paid for the 18 month's drill, ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
	<i>Infantry & Rifle Companies.</i>				\$	\$
Brant	Mount Pleasant Infantry Co.....	Lt. Heaton.....	40	37	236	104
	Paris Rifle do	Major Patton.....	34	37	376	164
	1st Brantford Company.....	Capt. Dickie.....	60	51	498	160
	2nd do	do Grant	65	50	490	188
Bruce	1st Kincardine Infantry Co	do Barker.....	55	42	356	92
	2nd do	do Daniel	55	45	360	76
	Paisley do	do Bruce	55	52	416	.....
	Southampton Rifle do	do S. Grant	55	51	432	220
Carleton	Bell's Corners Infantry do	do Powell.....	55	43	314	176
	Fitzroy do	do Fraser.....	55	46	368	216
	1st Ottawa Rifle do	Lt. Col. Grant.....	65	45	368	176
	2nd do	Capt. Carriere.....	55	.....	.....	.....
Durham	3rd do	do Gullwey	65	44	352	156
	Port Hope Infantry Co.....	do Williams	65	48	404	.....
	Millbrook do	do Howden	65	47	376	204
	Bowmanville Rifle Co.....	Lt. Col. Cubitt	55	49	392	60
Elgin.....	Port Hope do	Capt. Fraser	55	35	260	84
	Vienna Infantry do	Lieut. Draper.....	55	21	168	64
	St. Thomas Rifle do	do McKenzie.....	45	33	264	140
	Windsor Infantry do	Lt. O'Connor.....	55	45	360	128
Essex	1st Sandwich do	Capt. Ogden	55	.....	.....	.....
	2nd do	Lieut. Wright	65	35	280	140
	Leamington do	Capt. Fox	55	41	328	164
	Amherstburg do	do Wilkinson	55	.....	.....	.....
Gosfield	Gosfield do	do Wagstaff.....	55	36	288	.....
	<i>14th Battalion Rifles.</i>					
Frontenac	No. 1 Company, Kingston.....	Capt. Munn .....	.....	73	584	232
	do 2 do	do Johnston .....	.....	65	520	204
	do 3 do	do Phillips.....	230	65	520	260
	do 4 do	do Ker .....	.....	65	520	248
	do 5 do	do Macdonald.....	.....	38	304	.....
	do 6 do	do Callaghan.....	.....	65	520	64
	do 7 do Portsmouth.....	do Ritchie.....	55	.....	.....	.....
Glengarry	1st Storrington Rifle do	do Hamilton	55	56	448	.....
	2nd do	do Spring	55	55	440	320
	Alexandria Infantry do	do McDougall.....	55	.....	.....	.....
	Owen Sound do	do Green	55	44	352	.....
Grey	Durham do	do McNab.....	55	65	520	236
	Mount Forrest Rifle do	do Godfrey	50	14	352	96
	Meaford do	do Pollard.....	55	37	296	.....
	Leith do	do Cannon, Sr.....	55	39	312	156
Grenville	Burrill's Rapids Infantry Co....	do Shepherd	55	40	320	88
	1st Prescott Rifle do	Lt. Col. Jessup	65	52	416	192
	2nd do	Major White.....	55	35	280	132
	Lerickville do	Capt. Gwynne.....	55	49	392	180
Haldimand	Winnville do	Major Anderson.....	65	52	416	260
	Caguga do	Capt. Stuart	55	.....	.....	.....
	York do	do Davis.....	65	45	363	.....
	Caledonia do	do Jackson	65	44	352	.....
Halton	Stuarttown Infantry do	do Marray.....	55	36	288	104
	Georgetown do	do Young.....	55	36	288	144
	Norval do	do Kyle	55	41	328	168
	Oakville Rifle do	Lt. Col. Chisholm.....	65	40	320	60

UPPER CANADA.

LIST of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.		Am't paid for the 18 months' drill ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
Hastings.....	15th Battalion Infantry.				\$	\$
	No. 1 Company, Belleville.....	Captain Sutherland.....	330	55	440	208
	do 2 do	do Ponton		55	440	184
	do 3 do	do Stephens.....		66	528	216
	do 4 do	do Beckett.....		55	440	148
	do 5 do	do Despard		55	440	216
	do 6 do	do Diamond				
Huron.....	Belleville Rifle Company ..	Major Lovesconte.....	81	50	400	
	Seaforth Infantry do	Capt. Coleman.....	55	39	312	144
	Goderich Rifle do	Lieut. Hays	65	51	408	220
Kent	1st Chatham Infy. do	Capt. Smith.....	65	40	320	136
	2nd do do	do Glendinning.....	65	38	304	220
Lambton.....	Blenheim do	do McMichael	55	50	400	188
	Sarnia do	do Morris	65			
Lanark	Perth do	do McIntosh	55	34	272	
	Almonte do	do Spillman.....	55	26	208	116
	Perth Rifle Company.....	do Poole.....	55	41	328	104
	Carleton Place Rifle Company.	Lieut. O'Neil.....	55	38	304	100
Lennox and Addington.....	Pakenham do	Captain Dettlor	55	40	350	200
	1st Napanee Infantry Company.	do Miller	55			
	2nd do do		55			
Lincoln	19th Battalion Infantry.					
	No. 1 Company, Niagara.....	Lieut. Thompson	65	48	384	192
	No. 3 do St. Catharines	Captain Carlisle	55	41	328	104
	No. 4 do do	do McStay	55			
	No. 6 do Louth.....	do Secord	55			
	No. 8 do Beamsville.....	do Kew	55	28	224	
	No. 9 do Clinton	do Konkle	55	43	344	
	No. 10 do St. Ann's.....	do Upper	55	41	328	160
Leeds.....	20th Battalion Infantry.					
	No. 1 Company, St. Catharines	do Macdonald	65	55	440	128
	No. 2 do do	do Hamilton.....	65	52	416	160
	No. 4 do Grimsby.....	do Pandolfi.....	55	38	304	
	No. 5 do do	do Nelles.....	55	40	320	168
	No. 6 do Port Dalhousie	do Clark.....	55	46	368	
	Brockville Infantry Company..	do Buell	65	63	504	168
	do Rifle do	Major Crawford	80	69	548	188
	Gannanoque Rifle do	Captain McCrum	55	54	432	216
	Lyn Infantry Company.....	do Wilson.....	55	45	360	152
	1st London Infantry Company	do McKenzie	55	42	336	172
	2nd do do	do McPherson	65	40	320	128
Middlesex.....	Wardville Infantry do	do Henderson	55	44	352	152
	Harrietsville do do	do McMillan	55	41	328	140
	Lucan do do	do Hodgins	55	39	312	192
	1st London Rifle do	do Barber	65	45	360	166
	2nd do do	do Lewis.....	60	48	384	188
	3rd do do	do Goodhue.....	55	50	400	
	St. Johns Infantry Company...	Major Jackson	55	47	376	176
	Komoka Rifle do	Captain Attwood.....	40	27	216	160
Norfolk	Delaware do do	do Graham	55	38	304	116
	Villa Nova do do	do McLaren.....	55	47	376	220
	Simcoe do do	do Tisdale	65	55	440	248
	Port Rowan do do	do Maboe	55	18	140	124
	Walsingham do do	do Morgan	40	23	184	144

UPPER CANADA.

LIST of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.		Am't paid for the 18 months' drill ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 15 days.	Amount for 8 days.
					\$	\$
Northumberland..	1st Cobourg Infantry Company..	Lieut. McCallum.....	55	28	224	116
	2nd do do	Captain Elliott.....	55	48	384	168
	Campbellford do do	do Tice.....	55	34	272	96
	Cobourg Rifle do	do	50	26	208	76
	Oshawa Infantry do	Major Fairbanks.....	55	56	448	172
	Whitby do do	Captain Dartnell.....	55	45	360	156
Ontario	Prince Albert do do	do Forman	55	55	440	200
	Greenwood do do	do Warren, Jr.....	55	42	336	160
	Uxbridge do do	do Spears.....	55	40	320	.....
	Whitby Rifle do	Major Wallace.....	65	48	384	204
	Oshawa do do	Lieut. Michael.....	55	47	376	220
	Columbus do do	Captain Prentice.....	55	65	520	220
	Brooklin do do	do Hodgson.....	55	55	446	209
	22nd Battalion Rifles.					
Oxford.....	No. 1 Company, Woodstock.....	do Beard.....	65	62	496	260
	No. 2 do Embro.....	Captain Wallace.....	55	40	320	176
	No. 3 do Beachville.....	do Greig	65	21	168	.....
	No. 4 Company, Waverton.....	do Cole	55	25	200	.....
	No. 5 do North Oxford.....	do Henderson	40	33	264	112
	No. 6 do Princeton.....	do Cowan	40	38	304	184
Peel.....	Thamesford Infantry Company	do Dawes	55	50	400	176
	Ingersoll do	do Wonham.....	55	31	248	116
	Drumbo do	do Howell	40	40	320	160
	Brampton do	do Stork.....	55	37	296	.....
	Albion do	do Evans	55	46	368	.....
	Derry West do	do Grafton.....	55	51	408	176
Peterborough	Alton do	do Riddall	55	60	480	188
	Grahamsville do	do Graham.....	55	34	272	104
	Brampton Rifle Company.....	Major Wright.....	52	38	304	224
	Lakesfield Infantry Company..	Captain Leigh.....	55	20	160	80
	Peterborough do	do Kennedy.....	55	65	520	196
	Ashburnham do	do Rogers	55	46	368	176
Perth.....	Peterborough Rifle Company ..	do Poole	49	55	440	104
	Stratford Infantry do	do Imlack	55	48	384	180
	do Rifle do	do Service.....	65	52	416	196
	16th Battalion Infantry.					
	No. 1 Company, Picton	do Fraser	55	42	416	192
	No. 2 do do	do Langmuir	55	48	384	180
Prince Edward...	No. 3 do Wellington.....	do Patterson	55	44	352	156
	No. 4 do Consequon.....	do Brady	55	55	440	216
	No. 5 do Milford.....	do Lake	55	46	368	160
	No. 6 do do	do Cook	55	48	384	156
	No. 7 do Picton	do Allau	55	52	416	180
	Rednersville Infantry Comp'y..	do Anderson	55	44	352	148
	Ameliasburg do	do Lauder	55	52	416	176
	18th Battalion Infantry.					
Prescott	No. 1 Co., Hawkesbury Mills...	do Higginson	55	55	440	212
	No. 2 do Vankleek Hill	do Shields	55	55	440	220
	No. 3 do L'Orignal	do Grant	55	36	288	.....
	No. 4 do East Hawkesbury ..	do McBean	55	41	328	168
	No. 5 do Vankleek Hill	do McIntosh	55	45	360	140
	No. 6 do Hawkesbury Mills...	do Urquhart	55	52	416	148

UPPER CANADA.

LIST of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.		Am't paid for the 18 months' drill ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
Stormont	Cornwall Infantry Company ..	Captain Pringle	55	39	\$ 312	\$ 164
	1st do Rifle do ..	do Bergin	55	55	440	240
	2nd do do do ..	do Oliver	50	48	384	168
	Bradford Infantry Company ..	do McMaster	55	28	224	.....
	Barrie do ..	do Russell	55	46	368	.....
Simcoe	do Rifle Company	Major McKenzie	65	38	304	136
	Collingwood do ..	Lieut.-Col. Stephen	65	42	336	.....
	Cookstown do ..	do Ferguson	55	46	368	200
Victoria	Lindsay Rifle Company	Captain Smith	40	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo	New Hamburg Infantry Co. ..	do Goodman	55	32	256	104
	Galt Rifle Company	do Pat	60	.....	.....	.....
Welland	No. 2, 19th Battalion, Clifton ..	do Barnett	65	52	416	164
	No. 3, do do Thorold ..	do McDonagh	55	.....	.....	.....
	No. 3, 20th Battalion, Thorold ..	do Baxter	55	51	408	.....
Wellington	Orangeville Infantry Company ..	do Buckham	55	46	368	108
	Guelph Rifle Company ..	do Higingbotham	55	55	440	252
	Fergus do ..	do McMillan	53	42	336	156
	Elora do ..	Lieut. Clarke	60	40	320	108
13th Battalion Infantry.						
Wentworth	No. 1 Company, Hamilton	Captain Henderson	463	49	392	88
	No. 2 do do ..	do Watson		42	336	192
	No. 3 do do ..	do Gillespie .....		.....	.....	.....
	No. 4 do do ..	do Brown		15	120	48
	No. 5 do do ..	do Askin		29	232	136
	No. 6 do do ..	do Irving		27	216	104
	No. 7 do do ..	do Biggar		19	152	.....
	No. 8 do do ..	do Law .....		.....	.....	.....
York	Dundas Infantry Company ..	do Crossland	55	38	304	.....
	do Rifle do ..	do Gibson	55	36	288	.....
	Aurora Infantry Company ..	do Peel	55	38	304	152
	Lloydtown do ..	do Armstrong	55	54	432	216
	King do ..	do Gardon	55	49	392	172
	Scarborough Rifle do ..	do Norris	65	32	256	172
2nd Batt Rifles, Queen's Own.						
Toronto	No. 1 Company, Toronto	do Brown	585	52	416	200
	No. 2 do do ..	do Smith		56	448	136
	No. 3 do do ..	do Patterson		54	432	176
	No. 4 do do ..	do Reford		65	520	260
	No. 5 do do ..	do Murray		80	640	320
	No. 6 do do ..	do Draper .....		.....	.....	.....
	No. 7 do do ..	Lieut. Hodgins		51	408	248
	No. 8 do do ..	Captain Ince		44	352	132
	No. 9 do do ..	do Croft		65	520	104
	No. 10 do do ..	do Gardner		61	438	248
10th Batt., Inf. Royal Volunteers						
Toronto	No. 1 Company, Toronto	do Steward	490	51	408	212
	No. 2 do do ..	Lieut. Hamilton		31	248	152
	No. 3 do do ..	do Moberly		45	360	176
	No. 4 do do ..	Captain Worthington ..		52	416	244
	No. 5 do do ..	do Musson		43	344	144
	No. 6 do do ..	do Boxall		50	400	240
	No. 7 do do ..	do Richey		39	312	140
	No. 8 do do ..	do Sherwood		43	344	152
Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie Infantry Co'y.	do Wilson	47	.....	.....	.....
Totals			13728	9356	80565	28,498

NOTE.—The Corps in *italics* (9th) have not been included in the above.

NOTE.—The Corps in *italics* (29), having become disorganised, have been disbanded.

ROBERT BERRY,
C. C. Acct.

W. POWELL, LT.-COL.,
Dy. Adj. Gen. Militia.

LOWER CANADA.

LIST of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, shewing the nominal strength of each Corps, the number present at the Annual Inspection, who had completed the number of days' drill to entitle them to pay, and the amount paid for such drill to each corps.

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and men:		Am't. paid for the 18 months' drill ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
<i>Cavalry.</i>						
Argenteuil	St. Andrew's Troop.....	Capt. Burwash	50	50	\$ 1000	\$ 124
Compton	Cookshire do	do Cook	50	50	1000	.....
	Sherbrooke do	do Stevens	50	39	780	140
Montreal	1st Troop.....	do Smith	50	23	460	136
	2nd do	do Perry	50	30	600	140
	4th do	do McDougall	35	31	620	76
Quebec	1st do	do Scott	50	55	1180	220
	2nd do	do Turnbull	50	55	1100	220
St. John's.....	St. John's Troop.....	do Desrivieres.....	50	40	800	160
<i>Field Batteries.</i>						
Quebec	Field Battery.....	Major Lamontagne	75	74	1128	296
Montreal.....	do	do Stevenson.....	75	66	1152	.....
<i>Garrison Batteries.</i>						
Compton	Sherbrooke Garrison Battery...	Lt.-Col. Bowen.....	50	46	368	120
Montreal.....	Garrison Battery	Lt. Mavor.....	50	40	320	172
	Brigade Garrison. Artillery.	Capt. Dowker	300	30	240	180
	No. 1 Battery.....	do Ferrier.....		45	360	128
	do 2 do	do Hobbs		47	366	128
	do 3 do	do Cole		41	328	148
	do 4 do	do Scott		39	312	136
	do 5 do	do Drumm		34	272	136
	do 6 do	do .....		.....	.....	.....
do 7 do	do .....	.....		.....	.....	
<i>Provisional Brigade Gar. Artly.</i>						
Quebec	No. 1 Battery.....	Capt. Shaw	55	55	440	200
	do 2 do	do E. Barrow	50	45	360	156
	do 3 do	do Murray	55	52	416	176
	do 4 do	do Grant	55	51	408	200
<i>Engineer Companies.</i>						
Montreal.....	1st Company.....	Capt. Forsyth	50	51	408	200
	2nd do	do Kennedy	55	47	376	200
<i>Infantry and Rifle Companies.</i>						
Argenteuil ..	11th Battalion, St. Andrews....	Capt. Macdonald	385	55	440	176
	No. 1 Company, do	do Smith		55	440	220
	do 2 do West Gore	do McKnight		55	440	.....
	do 3 do do	do Cleland		55	440	220
	do 4 do Lachute	do Rogers.....		53	424	220
	do 5 do East Gore.....	do Smith		55	440	192
	do 6 do do	do Pridham		51	408	220
	do 7 do Grenville.....	do .....		.....	.....	.....
Beauharnois.....	Infantry Company.....	Capt. Martin.....	55	52	416	196
Bagot	Acton Vale Rifle Company.....	do Cushing.....	55	.....	.....	.....
Chateauguay ..	Durham do	do McEachern.....	55	49	392	128
Compton	1st Rifle Company, Sherbrooke	Major Ibbotson.....	55	55	440	220
	2nd do do	Capt. Woodward.....	55	55	440	220
	Bishop's College, Lennoxville.	do Hyndman	55	54	432	196
						

LOWER CANADA.

List of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and men.		Am't paid the 18 months drill, ended 30th June,	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for
Huntingdon	1st Huntingdon Infantry	Capt. Hall	55	55	\$ 440	
	2nd do do	do Whyte	55	55	440	
	Athelstan do	do Reed	55	47	376	
	Franklin do	do Rogers	55	54	432	
	Rockburn do	do Blackwood	55	55	440	
	Hemmingford Infantry Co.	do McNaughton	65	52	416	
	Havelock Rifle Co.	do Orr	55	45	392	
Laval	Hinchinbrooke Rifle Co.	do McWilliams	55	54	360	
	St. Rose Rifle Company	do Dalaire	55			
Lévis	17th Batt. of Infantry, Point Lévi					
	No. 1. Company, Point Lévi	Capt. Brunelle	55			
	do 2, do Lévis	do Nadeau	65	65	520	
	do 3, do Point Lévi	do LeTellier	55	29	232	
	do 4, do New Liverpool	do Thomson	55			
Lotbinière	do 5, do St. Joseph	do Haughton	55			
	St. Sylvester Infantry Co.	do King	55	36	288	
Megantic	Megantic Rifle Company	Major Barwis	65	53	424	
Montmagny	Cap St. Ignace Infantry	Lieut. Desjardins	55			
Missisquoi	Philipsburg Infantry Company ..	Capt. Moore	55			
Montreal	Montreal Light Infantry.					
	No. 1 Company	Capt. J. W. Taylor	330	55	440	2
	do 2 do	do K. Campbell		38	304	1
	do 3 do	do Whitehead		55		2
	do 4 do	do W. L. Doutney		33	264	
	do 5 do	do T. B. Ross		49	392	
	do 6 do	do Brooke				
	1st Batt. Rifles, Prince of Wales.					
	No. 1 Company	Capt. Hanson	440	13	104	
	do 2 do	do Pearsou		47	376	2
	do 3 do	do Middleton		45	368	2
	do 4 do	do Burns		53	424	2
	do 5 do	do Farrell		42	336	2
	do 6 do	do Bond		55	440	2
	do 7 do	Ensign W. Holton		55	440	2
	do 8 do	Capt. Burland		55	440	2
	do 9 do	do Meilleur				
	3rd Battalion Rifles, Victoria.					
	No. 1 Company	Capt. T. Bacon	300	54	432	2
	do 2 do	do Nivin		50	400	
	do 3 do	do Ogilvy		47	376	8
	do 4 do	do Macdougall		27	216	10
	do 5 do	do Crawford		35	280	8
	do 6 do	do W. F. McGrath		55	440	16
	4th Battalion Rifles, Chasseurs Canadiens.					
	No. 1 Company	Capt. J. L. Tétu	550	53	424	18
	do 2 do	do Emond				
	do 3 do	do Beaudry		55	440	22
	do 4 do	do L. Labelle		51	408	20
	do 5 do	Lieut. E. Barsalou		55	440	22
	do 6 do	Ensign Hudon				
	do 7 do	do				

LOWER CANADA.

List of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.		Am't paid for the 18 months' drill ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
Montreal.....	No. 8 Company.....	Capt. Normandeau.....			\$	\$
	do 9 do	do M. T. Deguise.....		55	440	220
	do 10 do	do Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau		40	320	192
	<i>5th Batt. Infantry, Royals.</i>					
	No. 1 Company.....	Capt. W. Scott		49	392	184
	do 2 do	do F. Mackenzie				
	do 3 do	Lieut. A. Campbell.....		55	440	124
	do 4 do	Capt. T. Kirby.....	432	36	288	112
	do 5 do	do H. Lyman		47	376	108
	do 6 do	do J. Grant.....		40	320	208
	do 7 do	do A. Allen.....		30	240	184
	<i>6th Battalion Infantry, Hochelaga.</i>					
	No. 1 Company.....	Lieut. O'Brien.....		48	384	212
	do 2 do	Capt. Martin		41	328	200
Napierville.....	do 3 do	do Reinhardt	231	42	336	148
	do 4 do	do Horne		46	368	184
	do 5 do	do Porter		47	376	204
	do 6 do	do Ibbotson		43	344	176
	<i>1st & 2nd Police Rifle Companies.</i>		100			
	1st Infantry Co., Napierville.....	Major Lamothe.....		55		
	2nd do	Capt. Morrison		55	41	328
	do do	do Trudeau.....		55	440	172
	St. Remi Infantry Co.	do McGill		55		
	College do	do Desilets.....		55		
Nicolet	Aylmer do	do Campbell		55		
	Buckingham do	do McNaughten		55	54	432
Quebec	<i>8th Batt. Rifles, Stadacona.</i>					
	No. 1 Company	Capt. Alleyn		55	440	220
	do 2 do	do Knight		54	370	232
	do 4 do	do Gibsons.....	378	44	352	196
	do 5 do	do Dunlin		55	440	260
	Civil Service Rifles.....	Major Bernard		48	384	184
	<i>9th Batt. Rifles, Voltigeurs.</i>					
	No. 1 Company	Lieut. Wells.....		55	440	196
	do 2 do	Capt. Gingras		51	327	220
	do 3 do	do Vohl		55	424	
Richelieu	do 4 do	do Alain.....		55	440	214
	do 5 do	do Thomson	392	53	309	152
	do 6 do	do Stevenson.....		35	280	
	do 7 do	do Langevin		35	280	140
	do 8 do	do Dugal		51	408	220
	<i>St. Ours Infantry Co.</i>		55			
	Danville Rifle Co	do Derion	50	41	328	
	Richmond	do Hanning.....	55			
	Rimouski	do Michaud	55			
	Rimouski Infantry Co.	do Miller	55	49	392	220
Shefford	1st Infantry Co., Granby	do Chalmers	55	27	216	144
	2nd do do	do Maynes.....	55	55	440	204
	1st do Waterloo	do Robinson	65	55	440	240
	2nd do do	do do				
	No. 1 Company, St. Hyacinthe..	do Olapin.....	57			
St. Hyacinthe	do 2 do do	do Chagnon	33			
	do 3 do do	do Prefontaine	45			
	do do do	do do				
	Infantry Company, do	Lieut. Richer.....	50			
	Rifle do do	Capt. St. Germain.....	50			

List of the Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	CORPS.	Commanding Officers.	N. C. Officers and men.		Am't paid for the 18 months' drill ended 30th June, '65.	
			Nominal strength.	No. present at annual inspection.	Amount for 16 days.	Amount for 8 days.
	<i>21st Battalion of Infantry.</i>				\$	\$
	No. 1 Company, Lacolle.....	Capt. Douglas.....	65	49	392	260
	do 2 do St. John's.....	do Bertrand		35	280	136
	do 3 do do	do Cleurent		43	344	136
St. John's.....	do 4 do do	do Osgood.....	230	40	320	164
	do 5 do do	do Lefebvre		38	304	140
	do 6 do St. Luc's.....	do Cadieux	55	35	280	200
	Infantry Company, Roxham...	do Lucas	55	51	408	136
St. Maurice.....	1st Infantry Co. Three Rivers	do Barnard	55	30	240	252
	2nd do do	do Malhot	55	37	296	164
Teniscouate	Fraserville Infantry Co.	do Hayward.....	65	31	248	.....
Terrebonne	Terrebonne Rifle Co.	do Auger.....	55	44	352	240
	St. Therese do	do Oudet.....	65	51	408	236
Two Mountains...	St. Eustache do	do Marsil	55	53	424	148
Vaudreuil.....	Coma do	do Shephard	55	55	440	.....
Verchères.....	Verdun Infantry Compan ..	Major Massue.....	65	40	320	236
		Totals	8,113	5,779	51,189	18,896

NOTE.—The Corps in *italics* (15), having become disorganised, have been disbanded.

W. POWELL, LT.-COL.,
Dy. Adj. Gen., Militia.

ROBERT BERRY,
C. C. Acct.

RECAPITULATION.

VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Nominal strength, Upper Canada.....	13,728	
Deduct for 29 Corps disbanded.....	1,529	
		12,199
Nominal strength, Lower Canada.....	8,113	
Deduct for 15 Corps disbanded.....	715	
		7,398
Present total.....		19,597
Of these there were present at the Annual Inspection in Upper Canada..	9,356	
do do Lower do ..	5,779	
		15,135

The Force is composed of the following Corps :—

UPPER CANADA.

12 Troops of Cavalry.....	
6 Field Batteries.....	
8 Garrison Batteries.....	
5 Naval Companies.....	
184 Infantry and Rifle Companies.....	
Total strength Upper Canada.....	12,199

LOWER CANADA.

9 Troops of Cavalry.....	
2 Field Batteries.....	
12 Garrison Batteries.....	
2 Engineer Companies.....	
108 Infantry and Rifle Companies.....	
Total strength Lower Canada.....	7,398
	19,597

W. POWELL, Lt.-Col.,
Dep. Adj. Gen., Militia.

UPPER CANADA.

REGIMENTAL DIVISIONS.	SERVICE MILITIA.		Number now attending Schools of Military In- struction, 1st February, 1866.	VOLUNTEER MILITIA.	
	Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have obtained Certificates from the Schools of Mil- itary Instruction, up to 1st Feb., 1866.			Officers of the Volunteer Militia and others who have passed the Military Board of Ex- aminers.	
	1st and 2nd Class Certificates.	2nd Class Certifi- cates only.		1st Class Cer- tificates.	2nd Class Cer- tificates.
Brant.....	1	13	3	1	1
Bruce.....	1	4	1		
Carleton.....	5	9	4		3
Dundas.....		2			1
Durham.....	7	11		1	
Elgin.....	1	8			2
Essex.....	1	11		1	2
Frontenac.....	23	89	53	15	8
Glengarry.....	3	9			
Grenville.....	1	7	1	1	1
Grey.....	2	5			
Haldimand.....		8	2		
Halton.....	2	20	2		1
Hastings.....	9	17	1	11	
Huron.....		7	1	3	1
Kent.....		5			
Lambton.....	1	4	3		
Lanark.....	3	13	2		
Leeds.....	4	18	1	8	
Lennox & Addington.....	1	22	3		
Lincoln.....	3	20	6		2
Middlesex.....	14	72	5	9	9
Norfolk.....	1	8		2	
Northumberland.....	3	11	1		
Ontario.....	4	17	6		
Oxford.....	4	25	5	5	10
Peel.....	1	12	2		
Perth.....		10	1	1	3
Peterboro.....	1	7	2	1	2
Prescott & Russell.....	2	2	3	3	
Prince Edward.....	4	21	2	1	1
Renfrew.....		2			
Simcoe.....	8	27	1	3	1
Stormont.....	2	10			1
Victoria.....		2			
Waterloo.....		7			
Welland.....		2	1	1	1
Wellington.....	6	8	2		
Wentworth.....	7	52	1	6	17
York.....	46	137	12	19	23
Algoma (District).....		1			
Totals.....	171	735	127	92	90

LOWER CANADA.

REGIMENTAL DIVISIONS.	SERVICE MILITIA.		Number now attending Schools of Military In- struction, 1st February 1866.	VOLUNTEER MILITIA.	
	Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have obtained Certificates from the Schools of Mil- itary Instruction, up to 1st Feb., 1866.			Officers of the Volunteer Militia and others who have passed the Military Board of Ex- aminers.	
	1st and 2nd Class Certificates.	2nd Class Certifi- cates.		1st Class Cer- tificates only.	2nd Class Cer- tificates.
L'Assomption & Montcalm	10	10	2		
Argenteuil & Two Moun- tains	12	18	4	2	4
Arthabaska & Drummond	7	8			
Bagot	2	7	1		
Beauce	9	4	1		
Bellechasse & Dorchester.	9	10	4		
Berthier	9	2	1		
Beauharnois & Laprairie.	9	8	3	1	
Brome & Stanstead	4	4			
Chateauguay	12	5		1	2
Chambly & Verchères.....	18	14	1	3	
Renaventure & Gaspé.....	4	13	2		
Champlain	10	5			
Charlevoix & Montmorency	7	8	3		
Chicoutimi & Saguenay...	2	2	2		
Compton	8	12	1	3	2
Hochelaga	57	100	22	55	49
Huntingdon	15	5	5	3	2
Iberville	2	2	1		
Jacques Cartier & Laval..	12	15	2		
Joliette	3	6			
Kamouraska	8	14	1		
Lévis	11	14	8		
L'Islet & Montmagny.....	16	16	3		
Lotbinière	6	9	1		
Maskinongé & St.Maurice	8	11			2
Megantic	4	7	4		
Missisquoi	11	8	1		
Napierville & St. Johns..	10	9	3	13	5
Nicolet & Yamaska.....	13	13	1		
Ottawa & Pontiac.....	1	4	2		
Portneuf.....	7	12	1		
Quebec	93	72	33	31	8
Richelieu.....	3		2		
Richmond & Wolfe.....	9	8	5		
Rimouski	7	8	1		
Rouville.....	10	7	12		
Shefford	3	9	3	3	1
Soulanges & Vandreuil...	2	1			1
St. Hyacinthe.....	14	9	4		
Temiscouata	11	8	1		
Terrebonne.....	7	7	4	2	
Totals.....	475	504	145	117	76

RECAPITULATION, showing total number of Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia who have obtained Certificates from the Schools of Military Instruction, up to the 1st February, 1866, and also showing the number of cadets remaining in the several schools at that date.

	First Class Certificates.	Second Class Certificates.	Cadets remaining in schools on 1st Feb., 1866.
Upper Canada	171	735	127
Lower Canada	475	504	145
Totals.....	646	1239	272

RECAPITULATION, showing total number of Officers of the Volunteer Militia and others who have passed examinations before Boards of Military Officers and obtained certificates up to the 1st February, 1866.

	First Class Certificates.	Second Class Certificates.
Upper Canada	92	90
Lower Canada	117	76
Total.....	209	166

W. POWELL, Lt.-Col.,
Dep. Adj. Gen. Militia.

LIST of the Corps called out for Service on the Frontier, under the General Order dated 15th November, 1865, and now serving at the undermentioned posts.

Station.	Designation of Company.	Name of Commanding Officer.	Officers.	Non. Com. Officers and men.
Prescott	Garrison Battery, Ottawa.....	Forrest	3	65
do	do Morrisburg	Rubidge	3	65
Niagara	From Chasseurs, Montreal.....	Cinq Mars	3	65
do	From 9th Battalion, Quebec.....	Gagnier	3	65
Windsor	No. 2 Infantry, London.....	McPherson.....	3	65
do	From 13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	Irving.....	3	65
do	Port Hope Infantry Company.....	Williams.....	3	65
Sarnia.....	From 2nd Battalion, Toronto.....	Jarvis	3	65
do	Woodstock Rifles.....	Beard	3	65
Brockville	Brockville Rifles.....	Crawford	3	100
		Total	30	685

**COPY OF ORDERS RELATING TO THE FORCE CALLED OUT FOR FRONTIER
SERVICE ON THE 15TH NOVEMBER, 1865.**

1. HIS EXCELLENCY THE ADMINISTRATOR of the Government and Commander-in-Chief, having had under consideration the possibility that raids or predatory incursions on the Frontier of Canada, may be attempted during the winter, by persons ill disposed to Her Majesty's Government, to the prejudice of the Province and the annoyance and injury of Her Majesty's subjects therein;

And being impressed with the importance of aiding Her Majesty's troops in repelling such attempts, and for that purpose of placing a portion of the Volunteer Force on active service;

His Excellency directs that one Volunteer Company be called out for service, for as long a period as may be thought necessary by His Excellency, from each of the undermentioned places, viz. :—

Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Morrisburg, Toronto, Port Hope, Hamilton, Woodstock, London;—the companies so called out to be stationed at such places as His Excellency the Lieutenant General Commanding shall direct;

And that the said Volunteer Force shall, during the time it remains on active service, be placed under the command of His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir John Michel, Commanding Her Majesty's Forces in North America; that it shall be subject to the Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, to the Rules and Articles of War, to the Act for punishing mutiny and desertion, and to all other laws now applicable to Her Majesty's Troops in this Province, not inconsistent with the Acts respecting the Volunteer Militia.

2. The rates of pay of the Force so called out for Service are fixed for the below-mentioned ranks, respectively, as follows :—

RANKS.	Rate of pay per day.	Daily rate of allowances in lieu of Barracks, rations, and all other allowances.
Lieut.-Colonel.....	\$4 87 ..	\$1 00
Major.....	3 90 ..	1 00
Paymaster.....	3 05 ..	0 90
Adjutant with rank of Lieutenant.....	2 44 ..	0 90
Adjutant with rank of Ensign.....	2 13 ..	0 90
Captain.....	2 82 ..	0 76
Lieutenant	1 58 ..	0 72
Ensign	1 28 ..	0 69

And that in addition to the free Rations and Lodging, the non-Commissioned Officers and privates be paid at the daily rate following :—

RANK.	Rate of pay per day. cts
Sergeant-Major.....	50
Quarter-master Sergeant.....	45
Paymaster's Clerk.....	45
Orderly Room Clerk.....	45
Hospital Sergeant.....	45
Pay Sergeants.....	40
Sergeants.....	35
Corporals.....	30
Buglers.....	25
Privates.....	25

3. The Officers in Command of the different posts where the above-named Volunteer Companies may be stationed shall receive all orders from the Lieutenant General Com-

manding, and make all reports direct to such Officers as the Lieutenant General may appoint; with the exception of matters relating to finance and promotions, which are to be referred direct to the Adjutant General of Militia.

4. His Excellency calls on all Officers in Command of Volunteer Corps in Canada to complete their numbers, and to hold themselves with their respective corps in readiness for actual service, and to march at a moment's notice to such place as may be indicated to them.

5. The under-mentioned Officers are appointed to act temporarily, as below, viz.:—

IN CANADA WEST.

As Assistant Adjutants General :

Lt.-Col. W. S. Durie, Commanding 2nd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto.
Do Samuel Peters Jarvis, 82nd Regiment, Adjutant Staff College.

As Deputy Assistant Adjutants General :

Lt.-Col. J. B. Taylor, Commanding Oxford Rifles, Woodstock.
Do F. T. Atcherly, late 30th Regiment.

IN CANADA EAST.

As Assistant Adjutants General :

Lt.-Col. W. Osborne Smith, Commanding Victoria Volunteer Rifles, Montreal.
Do L. T. Suzor, Brigade Major, Quebec.

As Deputy Assistant Adjutants General :

Major George Browne, late 69th Regiment.
Lieut. L. A. Casault, late 100th Regiment.

Major T. de Monteuach will perform the duty of Brigade Major at Quebec, during the employment of Lieutenant Colonel Suzor, on other duty.

6. Major Hill, of the 1st (or Prince of Wales') Regiment, Volunteer Rifles, of Montreal, is appointed Major in Command of the Volunteer Force to be stationed at Sandwich, Windsor and Sarnia.

The several Companies so called out were afterwards stationed as follow :—

Stations.	Designation of Company.	Name of Commanding Officer.	Officers.	Non-Com- Officers and Men.
Prescott.....	Garrison Battery, Ottawa.....	Forrest.....	3	65
do	do Morrisburg.....	Rubidge	3	65
Niagara.....	From Chasseurs, Montreal	Cinq Mars.....	3	65
do	From 9th Battalion, Quebec ..	Gagnier.....	3	65
Windsor.....	No. 2 Infantry, London	Macpherson.....	3	65
do	From 13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	Irving.....	3	65
do	Port Hope Infantry Company.....	Williams	3	65
Sarnia	From 2nd Battalion, Toronto	Jarvis	3	65
do	Woodstock Rifles	Beard.....	3	65
Brockville	Brockville Rifles.....	Crawford.....	3	100
Total.....			30	685

COPY OF ORDERS RELATING TO THE FORCE CALLED OUT FOR FRONTIER SERVICE ON THE 8TH MARCH, 1866.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF directs that the following-named corps be called out for service, that the said corps be immediately assembled and billeted at their respective head-quarters, there to await such orders for their movement as may be directed by the Commander in Chief.

UPPER CANADA.

Infantry Battalion.....	Hawkesbury.
Field Battery	Ottawa.
1st Rifle Company	do
3rd do	do
1st do	Prescott.
2nd do	do
Rifle Company.....	Pakenham.
do do	Carleton Place.
do do	Merrickville.
do do	Perth.
Infy. do	do
Rifle do	Gananoque.
Infy. do	Brockville.
do do	Almonte.
Garrison Battery	Iroquois.
No. 2 Rifle Company	Cornwall.
Infantry do	Bell's Corners.
do do	Burritt's Rapids.
14th Battalion Rifles.....	Kingston.
15th do Infantry.....	Belleville.
Rifle Company	do
1st Rifle Company.....	Storrington.
2nd do	do
Rifle Company	Port Hope.
Infy. do	Campbellford.
do do	Cobourg.
Rifle do	do
Infy. do	Millbrook.
Rifle do	Bowmanville.
Infy. do	Lakefield.
Rifle do	Peterborough.
Infy. do	do
do do	Ashburnham.
Field Battery.....	London.
Garrison do	do
1st Rifle Company.....	do
2nd do do	do
3rd do do	do
1st Infantry do	do
do do	St. Johns.
do do	Wardsville.
do do	Harrietsville.
Rifle do	Delaware.
Infy. do	Lucan.
do do	Thamesford.
do do	Ingersoll.
Rifle do	Embro.
do do	North Oxford.
Infy. do	Drumbo.
Rifle do	Princeton.

Naval Company.....	Port Stanley.
Rifle do	St. Thomas.
1st Infy. do	Chatham.
2nd do do	do
Battery Garrison Artillery...	Goderich.
"Huron Rifles".....	do
Rifle Company	Guelph.
do do	Stratford.
Infy. do	do
do do	Sandwich.
do do	Windsor.
13th Battalion Infantry	Hamilton.
Field Battery.....	do
Naval Company	do
Nos. 1 and 2 Company	Grimsby.
1 Troop Cavalry.....	do
Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.....	Beamsville.
1 Company from.....	Thorold.
Nos. 1 and 2 Companies Infantry...	St. Catharines.
Garrison Battery	do
1 Infantry Company.....	Niagara.
1 do do	Clifton.
Field Battery.....	Welland.
1 Rifle Company	Dunnville.
1 do do	York.
1 do do	Caledonia.
1st & 2nd do	Brantford.
1 Infantry do	Mount Pleasant.
1 Rifle do	Paris.
1 do do	Oakville.
1 do do	Simcoe.
Infantry Company.....	Aurora.
do do	Brantford.
do do	Whitby.
do do	Oshawa.
do do	Grahamsville.
do do	Derry West.
Rifle do	Barrie.
do do	Cookstown.
do do	Collingwood.
do do	Scarborough.
do do	Whitby.
do do	Columbus.
do do	Brooklin.
1st Troop York Cavalry.....	Toronto.
Garrison Battery	do
Naval Company.....	do
2nd Battalion Queen's Own Rifles...	do
10th do Royal Reg. Tor. Vol.	do

LOWER CANADA.

Rifle Company	Terrebonne.
do do	Ste. Thérèse.
Troop of Cavalry.....	St. Johns.
1st Rifle Company.....	Three Rivers.
2nd do do	do
Rifle Company	St. Eustache.
Infy. do	Buckingham.
Rifle do	Como Vaudreuil.
11th Bat. Inf. "Argenteuil Rangers".....	Argenteuil.

Vol. Troop Cavalry.....	St. Andrews.
1st Rifle Company.....	Sherbrooke.
2nd do do	do
do do	Danville.
1st Infantry do	Granby.
2nd do do	do
1st do do	Waterloo.
2nd do do	do
3 Cos. 21st Batt., including that at.....	Lacelle.

LOWER CANADA.—*Continued.*

Infantry Company.....	Roxham.	Field Battery.....	Quebec.
do do	Hemmingford.	Prov. Batt. Garrison Artillery..	do
"Havelock Rifle Company."		No. 1 Troop Cavalry.....	Montreal.
Infantry Company.....	Franklin.	No. 2 do	do
do do	Rockburn.	Royal Guides.....	do
Rifle do	Hinchinbrooke.	Field Battery	do
Infantry do	Athelstan.	Battery Garrison Artillery..	do
1st and 2nd do	Huntingdon.	Battalion.....	do
1st do	Durham.	1st Engineer Company	do
Beauharnois Infantry Company.		2nd do do	do
Rifle Company	Megantic.	1st or Prince of Wales Reg. Rifles..	do
17th Battalion Infantry.....	Point Levi.	3rd Victoria Vol. Rifles	do
1st Troop Cavalry.....	Quebec.	4th Batt. Chasseurs Canadiens..	do
5th Battalion.....	do	5th Royal Light Infantry.....	do
9th do	do	6th Hochelaga do	do
2nd Troop of Cavalry	do		

And His Excellency further directs that the said Volunteer Force shall, during the time it remains on active service, be placed under the command of His Excellency Lieut.-General Sir' John' Michel,* commanding Her Majesty's Forces in North America; and that it shall be subject to the Queen's Regulations and orders for the Army, to the rules and articles of war, to the act for punishing mutiny and desertion and to all other laws now applicable to Her Majesty's Troops in this Province, not inconsistent with the Acts respecting the Volunteer Militia.

No. 2.

The rates of pay and allowances of the force so called out for service are fixed for the below-mentioned ranks respectively as follows :

RANKS.	Rate of pay per day.	Daily rate of allowances in lieu of Barracks, ra- tions, and all other al- lowances.
Lieut.-Colonel.....	\$4 87	\$1 00
Major	3 90	1 00
Paymaster.....	3 05	0 90
Adjutant with rank of Lieutenant	2 44	0 90
Adjutant with rank of Ensign.....	2 13	0 90
Captain	2 82	0 76
Lieutenant.....	1 58	0 72
Ensign or Cornet.....	1 28	0 69

And the rates of pay for each non-commissioned officer and man shall be as follows, for their respective grades:—

RANK.	Rate of pay per day.
Sergeant-Major.....	cts. 50
Quarter-master Sergeant.....	45
Paymaster's Clerk.....	45
Orderly Room Clerk.....	45
Hospital Sergeant.....	45
Pay Sergeants.....	40
Sergeants.....	35
Corporals	30
Buglers.....	25
Privates.....	25

And the non-commissioned officers and privates shall receive either free lodgings and rations, or an allowance in lieu thereof, as may in different cases be deemed most ad-
visable; and in cases where an allowance is granted such allowance shall not exceed the
rate of 50 cents per diem for each non-commissioned officer and man,

No. 3.

The Officers in command of the different posts where the above-named Volunteer Companies may be stationed shall receive all orders from the Lieutenant General Commanding, and make all reports direct to such Officers as the Lieutenant General may appoint; with the exception of matters relating to finance and promotions, which are to be referred direct to the Adjutant General of Militia.

No. 4.

The Commander in Chief regrets that he is compelled, as a measure of precaution, to call for the active services of so large a number of the Volunteer Force.

This step does not result from the existence of a condition of War between our Sovereign, and any Foreign State.

It is rendered necessary in the performance of the duty which has devolved on the Government, of making provision for protecting the lives and properties of the inhabitants of this Province against the threatened piratical attacks of lawless men, who use the territory of a neighboring power for the purpose of openly organizing enterprises against the Sovereign rights of our Queen and the security of her subjects.

The Commander in Chief relies with confidence on the loyal spirit of Canadians to meet this extraordinary state of facts, and feels assured that if necessary the entire population of the Province would come forward to resist any invasion of the country.

The Commander in Chief knows that it is not necessary to address any observations to the officers and men now called out for active service, on the importance of strict attention to their military duties, and he is convinced that should the threats of attack be carried into effect, the Canadian Volunteers of the present day will, with God's blessing, meet with as much success in repelling such a criminal and wanton outrage against humanity and civilization as was given to their ancestors, whether they were called upon to roll back from their territories the tide of legitimate war, or to repulse the attacks of lawless invaders.

On the 16th March, the following additional Corps were placed on active service, viz:—

Field Battery, Kingston.
Battery Garrison Artillery, Prescott.
New Hamburg Infantry.
No. 2 Rifle Company, Sherbrooke.
Garden Island Infantry Company.

The force thus placed on service numbering upwards of 14,000 men, was reduced to 10,600, under

ORDERS DATED 26TH MARCH, IN THE FOLLOWING WORDS.

The following corps, being in excess of the strength called out for permanent service, are hereby relieved from such duty; they will be paid up to the dates (inclusive) specified opposite their respective designations, viz.:

Volunteer Rifle Company, Princeton.....	27th March.
do Infantry do New Hamburg.....	do
do do do Stratford.....	do
do Marine do Port Stanley.....	do
do Troop of Cavalry, Grimsby.....	do
do 1st Infantry Co. do.....	do
do 2nd do do.....	do
do do Clifton.....	do
do Field Battery, Hamilton.....	do
do Naval Company, do.....	do
do Rifle do Simcoe.....	do
do do do Oakville.....	do

Volunteer Naval Company, Toronto.....	27th March.
do Infantry Company, Peterborough	do
do Rifle Company, Enniskillen.....	do
15th Battalion Volunteer Infantry, Belleville.....	do
Volunteer Rifle Company, do	do
1st do do Storrington	do
2nd do do do	do
Volunteer Naval Company, Garden Island.....	do
do Rifle do Carleton Place	do
do do do Pakenham.....	do
do Infantry do Almonte... ..	do
Those Companies of the 18th Battalion, not on duty at Cornwall.	

3rd Company "Argenteuil Rangers," West Gore.....	28th March.
4th do do Lachute.....	do
5th do do East Gore.....	do
6th do do do	do
8th do do Mille Isles.....	do

1st Troop Volunteer Cavalry, Montreal	27th March.
2nd do do	do
Royal Guides, Montreal.....	do
1st Troop Volunteer Cavalry, Quebec.....	do
2nd do do	do
Volunteer Rifle Company, Megantic.....	28th March.

And

ON THE 28TH MARCH, THE FOLLOWING ORDER WAS MADE PUBLIC.

The whole of the Volunteer Militia Force now on Service, with the exceptions below mentioned, will be relieved from permanent duty on Saturday, the 31st instant, and will be paid up to that date inclusive at the present rates of pay—

Exceptions.

The Volunteer Companies now actually serving at

Sandwich,
Windsor,
Sarnia,
Chatham,
Dunnville,
Port Colborne,
Brockville,
Prescott,
Cornwall,
Ottawa,
St. Ann's,
Niagara, 2 Companies under Capt. Cinq Mars,
Phillipsburgh,
Frelighsburgh,

Stanstead,
Hemmingford,
Huntingdon,
Lacolle,
Elgin,
Franklin,
St. Johns,
Bedford,
St. Armands,
Richmond,
Melbourne,
Durham,
Beauharnois,
Stotsville.

The two Companies of Hochelaga Light Infantry now at Isle aux Noix.

Those Companies and Corps relieved from permanent duty in pursuance of the foregoing Order, will be required, after Saturday the 31st instant, to assemble at the respective Head Quarters, on two separate days in each week until further orders, for a full Drill Field day, and will receive pay for such duty at the rate of (50) fifty cents per diem for each non-commissioned officer and man actually present on parade at such drills.

The following list will show the names of the Corps which remained on Frontier Service at the several stations after the 31st March :—

UPPER CANADA.

Station.	Company.	Commanding Officer.	Officers.	Men.	Date called out.	When released.
Sarnia.....	Toronto Rifle Company	Morrison	3	65	Nov. 15.....	April 6.
do	Woodstock do	Beard	3	65	do	do
do	Goderich Foot Artillery.....	Ross	2	38	March 8.....	April 11.
do	Guelph Rifles (St. Marys).....	Higgingbotham ..	3	57	do	do
do	Goderich do (Goderich).....	Hayes	2	47	do	do
do	Delaware do	Bullen.....	2	53	do	do
do	Wardsville Infantry.....	O'Malley	3	50	do	do
do	Sarnia do	Davis	3	48	do	do
do	Thamesford do	Dawes.....	1	46	do	do
do	Lucan do	Hodgins	3	45	do	do
do	Owen Sound do	Creasor	3	55	April 6.....	do
do	Meaford Rifles.....	Pollard	3	55	do	do
do	New Hamburg (Goderich).....	Goodman	3	55	April 10.....	do
Windsor & Sandwich	Hamilton Infantry	Irving.....	3	65	Nov. 15	April 6.
do	Port Hope do	Williams.....	3	65	do	do
do	London do	Macpherson.....	3	65	do	do
do	Ingersoll do	Wenham.....	3	48	March 8.....	May 18.
do	Chatham No. 1 Infantry.....	Baxter	3	57	do	do
do	do No. 2 do	Glendenning	3	43	do	do
do	Windsor Infantry.....	O'Connor	3	48	do	do
do	Sandwich do	Wright.....	3	51	do	do
do	North Oxford Rifles	Henderson	3	26	do	do
do	Embro Rifles.....	Duncan.....	3	46	do	do
do	Stratford do	Service	3	50	April 6.....	do
do	St. Johns Infantry	Jackson	3	55	do	May 18.
do	Harrietsville do	McMillan	3	55	do	do
Port Colborne.....	Collingwood Rifles.....	Moberly	2	57	March 8.....	April 21.
do	Whitby do	Wallace	3	60	do	do
do	Columbus do	Prentice	3	53	do	do
do	Welland Battery	King	3	60	do	do
Dunnville	Dunnville Rifles.....	Amsden	2	53	do	May.
do	Barrie do	McKenzie.....	3	58	do	do
do	Scarboro' do	Norris	3	54	do	do
do	Brooklin do	Hodgson	3	41	do	do
Niagara.....	Chasseurs Canadiens	Cinq Mars	3	65	Nov. 15.....	April 16.
do	Quebec Voltigeurs.....	Gagnier	3	65	do	do
do	Greenwood Infantry	Warren	3	55	April 16.....	May.
do	Uxbridge do	Spears.....	3	55	do	do
Brockville	Brockville Rifles.....	Crawford	4	100	Jan. 6.....	May 18.
do	do Infantry.....	Buel	3	65	March 8.....	do
do	Gananoque Rifles	McCrum	3	52	do	do
do	Perth do	Spillman	3	55	do	do
do	do Infantry	Scott	3	55	do	do
Chatham	Elora Rifles.....	Clarke.....	3	50	April 6.....	do
Prescott	Ottawa Garrison Battery.....	Forrest	3	67	Nov. 15.....	do
do	Morrisburg do	Galwey	3	68	do	do
do	Prescott do	Twamley	1	48	March 8.....	do
do	Iroquois do	McDonald	2	51	do	do
do	Prescott Rifles No. 1	Jessup	3	65	do	do
do	do No. 2	White.....	3	56	do	do
do	Merrickville Rifles.....	Gwynne	3	51	do	do
do	Burrill's Rapids Infantry	Shepherd.....	3	46	do	do
Cornwall.....	Hawkesbury Infantry.....	Higginsen	3	62	do	May 3.
do	do do	Johnson.....	3	64	do	do
do	Cornwall Rifles.....	Bergin	3	57	March	do
do	do do	Oliver	3	51	March 8.....	do

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

Station.	Company.	Commanding Officer.	Officers.	Men.	Date called out.	When released.
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Infantry.....	Pringle.....	3	52	March.....	
do	Victoria Rifles	Bacon.....	3	47	April 11.....	May 1.
do	1 Comp. Royal Light Infantry	Campbell.....	3	52	do	do
do	Hochelaga Light Infantry	Martin.....	3	50	May 1.....	
do	do do	Geddes.....	3	50	do	
do	do do	Wall.....	3	50	do	

LOWER CANADA.

St. Johns.....	1 Co. 21st Batt. No. 4.....	McDonald.....	3	55	March 8.....	May 1.
do	do No. 6.....	Cadieux.....	3	54	do	do
do	Vareannes Infantry.....	Masson.....	3	43	do	April 21.
do	Granby No. 2.....	Chalmers.....	3	35	do	do
do	Waterloo.....	Maynes.....	3	46	do	do
do	St. Johns Troop	DesRivières.....	3	32	do	do
Bedford	Granby No. 1.....	Miller.....	2	45	do	do
Philipsburgh.....	Waterloo No. 2	Fourdrinier.....	3	50	do	do
Frelighsburgh	St. Thérèse Rifles	Ouimet.....	3	52	do	do
do	Three Rivers No. 2.....	Malhiot.....	3	48	do	do
Stotville	West Gore Infantry	Smith.....	3	50	do	do
Lacolle	Lacolle Infantry	Douglas.....	3	66	do	do
Isle aux Noix.....	Hochelaga No. 1	Wall.....	5	108	do	do
do	do No. 2 .....	.....			do	do
Elgin	Athelstan Infantry	Reed.....	2	54	do	do
Durham.....	Ormstown do	McEachern.....	2	55	do	do
Beauharnois	Beauharnois do	Martin.....	3	55	do	do
Hemmingford	Hemmingford do	McNaughton.....	3	65	do	do
do	Roxham do	Lucas.....	3	50	do	do
do	Havelock do	Orr.....	3	50	do	do
Franklin.....	Franklin do	Rogers.....	3	53	do	do
Huntingdon.....	Huntingdon No. 1.....	Hall.....	3	55	do	do
do	do No. 2.....	Whyte.....	3	55	do	do
do	Rockburn Rifles.....	Blackwood.....	3	55	do	do
do	Hinchinbrook Rifles	McWilliams.....	3	55	do	do
Waterloo	Terrebonne	Auger.....	4	39	do	do
St. Armands	Three Rivers No. 1	Barnard.....	3	46	do	May 2.
St. Anns.....	St. Eustache Company.....	Marsil.....	3	44	do	April 21.
Melbourne	Danville Rifles	Hanning.....	3	41	do	May 14.
Richmond	Megantic Infantry.....	Irvine.....	3	65	do	do
Staustead	Montreal Garrison Artillery	Dowker.....	3	54	do	April 21.
do	Prince Wales 1 Company	Burland.....	3	54	do	May 14.

UPPER CANADA.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have attended the Schools of Military Instruction, up to the 9th day of February, 1866, and obtained Certificates thereat.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

BRANT.

1st Class.

General Order.

Andrew H. Baird June 2, 1865

2nd Class.

David Spence June 24, 1864
 William G. McWilliams July 14, 1864
 George Bryce Aug. 12, 1864
 Nicholas Murphy Nov. 4, 1864
 Colborne S. Nelles Mar. 24, 1865
 Aaron B. McWilliams April 6, 1865
 Samuel Wilcox Fear do
 Banfield Capron April 20, 1865
 Osborne Totten May 5, 1865
 William Hewson May 19, 1865
 Warren Totten Sept. 28, 1865
 John F. O'Neil do
 Edward R. Read Nov. 24, 1865
 Nathaniel Hunter do

BRUCE.

1st Class.

James C. Eckford June 16, 1865

2nd Class.

Edward H. Smytho Aug. 12, 1864
 William Hawks Jan. 27, 1865
 Alexander McNab, Jr. Feb. 24, 1865
 Alexander Belcher do

CARLETON.

1st Class.

George A. Montgomery July 27, 1864
 James F. Boulton Jan. 27, 1865
 James Graham Vansittart Feb. 3, 1865
 William McCarty do
 Edouard Alarie do
 Godfrey S. O'Brien Mar. 10, 1865
 William Himsworth May 5, 1865
 W. J. B. McCleod Moore July 28, 1865
 Charles E. Reiffenstein Aug. 12, 1865
 William H. Falls Dec. 15, 1865
 John Nesbitt do
 C. R. Perry do

2nd Class.

William P. Cole June 10, 1864
 Rufus L. Hudson Aug. 19, 1864
 George J. O'Doherty Sept. 16, 1864
 James Ross Mar. 24, 1865
 Peter A. Eagleson April 20, 1865

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Carleton—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

Christopher C. Helliwell April 20, 1865
 Herbert M. Jarvis May 5, 1865
 Joseph John Murphy May 19, 1865
 Edward J. O'Connor Aug. 12, 1865
 William Corbett, Jr. Sept. 28, 1865
 John F. Bearman do
 John B. Simpson do
 Daniel Mowatt Feb. 9, 1866

DUNDAS.

2nd Class.

Samuel Charles Doran Mar. 24, 1865
 John L. Rose Nov. 24, 1865

DURHAM.

1st Class.

James Rutledge Nov. 4, 1864
 Henry Turner Dec. 30, 1864
 Arthur T. H. Williams May 19, 1865
 Joseph F. Macleod Sept. 28, 1865
 Joseph S. Smith do
 Thomas M. Benson Nov. 24, 1865
 Frederick Cubitt do

2nd Class.

George G. Mann May 20, 1864
 David H. Preston Sept. 30, 1864
 John Hunter Nov. 4, 1864
 Michael Cooney Dec. 16, 1864
 H. F. Holland Jan. 13, 1865
 James Forster Boulton Jan. 27, 1865
 John Galbraith Sept. 28, 1865
 George G. Gymer Nov. 24, 1865
 John W. Fletcher do
 George W. Hatton do
 Donald B. Sherwood Dec. 15, 1865

ELGIN.

1st Class.

Charles A. O'Malley Sept. 28, 1865

2nd Class.

Charles H. Mockridge Nov. 4, 1864
 Orlo Scealy Nov. 25, 1864
 Mahlon Burwell Saxton Dec. 16, 1864
 John Campbell Mar. 24, 1865
 William Watts May 19, 1865
 Adolptus Williams July 14, 1865
 John De S. Kaines Aug. 18, 1865
 George Maobeth Sept. 28, 1865

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.		REGIMENTAL DIVISION.	
ESSEX.		<i>Frontenac—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.</i>	
1st Class.	General Order.	Augustine Meagher.....	May 19, 1865
Peter John Flemming	Nov. 18, 1864	John K. Macaulay	do
2nd Class.		William Draper Smith.....	do
Benjamin F. Fitch	Nov. 4, 1864	George Murray	do
James C. Guillot.....	May 5, 1865	Harold Ridout Varden	do
Sydney A. King.....	June 30, 1865	James P. Gildersleeve.....	do
Ernest G. Park	do	James Hopkirk	do
Francis X. Meloche	Sept. 28, 1865	Alexander S. Kirkpatrick.....	do
Patrick A. McEwan	do	Robert Macdonald.....	do
Charles R. Horne	do	Joseph B. Forsyth	June 2, 1865
Walter H. Elliott	do	George W. H. Comer.....	do
Charles W. Gauthier	do	James Richmond.....	do
James Wallace Askin.....	do	J. A. Somerville.....	do
Joseph A. Ouellette	Nov. 24, 1865	Samuel Hamilton	do
		Charles J. C. Wilson	do
		Albert J. Briggs.....	do
		Henry Thomas Corbett.....	June 16, 1865
		Isaac H. Price.....	do
		W. G. Bawden.....	do
		Joseph Fisher.....	do
		Albert Rockwell.....	do
		John A. Rowe	do
		William Crathers.....	do
		A. S. Adams.....	do
		George Douglas Gunn.....	do
		John O'Brien	do
		E. G. Macdonald.....	July 28, 1865
		James Greenfield.....	do
		John M. Macher	do
		William Beattie	do
		Henry Bawden	do
		John McCammon, Jr.	Aug. 18, 1865
		Charles F. Ireland	do
		Owen Jones	do
		James O. Ireland	do
		Nathaniel Greenwood.....	Sept. 28, 1865
		John McKay, Jr.	do
		Robert White	do
		Robert S. O'Laughlin	do
		James A. McDowall, Jr.....	do
		James G. Chown.....	do
		James E. Burgess.....	do
		Joseph J. Bawden	do
		George H. Hunter	do
		Edward F. Johnston.....	do
		Edward Woollard	do
		John S. Muckleston	do
		Edwin A. Chown	do
		Wm. P. Tossell	do
		James Arthur Hope.....	do
		James Beckett	do
		Henry Cowley	do
		William H. Fuller.....	do
		Charles Lake	do
		Thomas Alexander	do
		Robert E. Johnson	do
		Thomas Kelly	do
		Malcolm McDonald	Nov. 24, 1865
		Robert V. Rogers, Jr.....	do
		John Spooner.....	do
		Lionel Harris	do
		Joseph Graham	do
		Walter E. Johnson	Dec. 15, 1865
		Edward J. B. Pense.....	Jan. 12, 1866
		John Campbell.....	do
		James Laidlaw.....	do
FRONTENAC.			
1st Class.			
George A. Kirkpatrick.....	Sept. 16, 1864		
William Macanlay Herchmer.....	June 2, 1865		
Patrick Macnamara.....	Sept. 28, 1865		
John A. Cicolari	do		
Hayter Reed	do		
Daniel Callaghan.....	do		
John Varasour Noel.....	do		
James G. Macdonald.....	do		
Thomas Macnamara	do		
William J. De L'Armitage.....	do		
Frauk R. W. Comer.....	do		
William B. Thibodo.....	Nov. 24, 1865		
John Dickson	do		
John K. Oliver	do		
Thomas A. Corbett.....	Dec. 15, 1865		
John Craig	do		
John Macalister.....	do		
Charles N. Spooner	Jan. 21, 1866		
James F. Gibson.....	do		
John McLaren	do		
John Flanigan, Jr.....	do		
Absalom H. Johnson	do		
2nd Class.			
Isaac Barnes.....	April 20, 1865		
Lawrence W. Herchmer.....	do		
Charles H. Corbett.....	May 5, 1865		
William W. Mathews	do		
Shirley Going	do		
William M. Baillie	do		
John C. Davis	do		
Holford Walker.....	do		
John N. Glidden.....	do		
William Ferguson, Jr.....	do		
Richard T. M. Walkem.....	do		
Alfred Davis.....	do		
Sydney Armstrong	do		
E. G. Ferguson.....	do		
Thos. Byrne	May 19, 1865		
Philander Lyon	do		
John James Abbott	do		
Thomas B. Ferguson	do		
Stewart C. Shibley	do		

UPPER CANADA.—*Continued.*LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—*Continued.*

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.		REGIMENTAL DIVISION.	
<i>Frontenac—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.</i>		<i>Haldimand.—Continued.—2nd Class. General Order.</i>	
George Kirk.....	Feb. 9, 1866	William H. Cavanagh.....	Sept. 16, 1864
Francis Burrowes.....	do	Thomas Callinan.....	Nov. 4, 1864
James Neish.....	do	Alexander J. Nelles.....	July 14, 1865
Wellington Woolf.....	do	Robert H. Nelles.....	do
		William Davis.....	Sept. 28, 1865
		Henry Blakeney.....	do
		Jeffrey Hill.....	do
GLENGARRY.		HALTON.	
<i>1st Class.</i>		<i>1st Class.</i>	
Duncan B. McLennan.....	Jan. 27, 1865	T. Tolmie.....	Sept. 28, 1865
George H. McGillivray.....	Mar. 24, 1865	George S. Goodwillie.....	Jan. 12, 1866
John Urquhart, Jr.....	Sept. 28, 1865		
<i>2nd Class.</i>		<i>2nd Class.</i>	
Donald McMaster.....	Mar. 23, 1865	John Kaitting.....	April 29, 1864
John J. McNaughton.....	May 5, 1865	Harvey M. Switzer.....	do
Alexander B. McLennan.....	do	Wm. R. Chisholm.....	do
Alexander R. Macdonell.....	May 19, 1865	Wm. B. Chisholm.....	do
Duncan C. McRae.....	do	Wm. Y. Pettit.....	do
John R. Wilson.....	Jan. 28, 1865	Michael L. Biggar.....	do
Alexander G. McBean.....	do	Edmund Odell.....	May 6, 1864
John Brown.....	Sept. 28, 1865	Albert Bray.....	May 20, 1864
Archibald McArthur.....	Nov. 24, 1865	Donald C. Spain.....	do
		John Fletcher, Jr.....	Sept. 30, 1864
		Joseph Fletcher.....	do
		Ransom B. Albertson.....	Dec. 16, 1864
		James Goodwillie.....	Jan. 13, 1865
		Robert Campbell.....	May 19, 1865
		William Kerns.....	do
		Charles A. Jones.....	June 2, 1865
		Donald Campbell.....	June 16, 1865
		Whitfield Douglas.....	do
		George H. Green.....	do
		Thomas J. C. Green.....	Sept. 28, 1865
		Charles O'Meara.....	Feb. 9, 1866
GRENVILLE.		HASTINGS.	
<i>1st Class.</i>		<i>1st Class.</i>	
Thomas Collier Waugh.....	Sept. 28, 1865	Robert C. Hulme.....	June 24, 1864
		Philip Hambly.....	Sept. 16, 1864
		Martin Benson.....	Dec. 30, 1864
		James Richardson.....	Feb. 24, 1865
		Martin P. Hayes.....	Mar. 24, 1865
		Thomas C. Wallbridge, M.P.P.....	May 19, 1865
		Oronhyateka.....	Sept. 28, 1865
		Robert C. Hawley.....	do
		Stephen Pashley.....	Nov. 24, 1865
		Clavel F. Filliter.....	Dec. 15, 1865
<i>2nd Class.</i>		<i>2nd Class.</i>	
Vivian G. Brodie.....	Sept. 30, 1864	Uriah E. Thompson.....	June 3, 1864
Alfred James Spencer.....	Nov. 4, 1864	George D. Rowe.....	Sept. 16, 1864
John Creasor.....	Feb. 24, 1865	James Malloch.....	Jan. 27, 1865
Robert McKnight.....	Mar. 10, 1865	Joshua Robinsou.....	April 20, 1865
Robert James Smith.....	June 30, 1865	C. E. Eleasdel.....	June 16, 1865
Percival L. Spencer.....	Nov. 24, 1865	Adam H. Meyers.....	July 28, 1865
		William H. Ostrom.....	do
		Charles W. Bell.....	Aug. 18, 1865
HALDIMAND.			
<i>1st Class.</i>			
Robert H. Davis.....	Feb. 9, 1866		

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Hastings—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

Henry B. Grier	Aug. 18, 1865
Sylvester Smith	Sept. 28, 1865
John J. Harrison	do
R. A. Beckett	do
John W. Johnson	Nov. 24, 1865
George S. Filliter	Dec. 15, 1865
William B. Maclean	Jan. 12, 1866
James Knox	Feb. 9, 1866

HURON.

2nd Class.

William Graham	Sept. 16, 1864
Thomas R. Jackson	Nov. 4, 1864
William Harris	Feb. 24, 1865
Robert McLennan	do
Samuel Jackson	Sept. 28, 1865
John K. Grant	Nov. 24, 1865
Peter Ferguson	do

KENT.

2nd Class.

Alexander B. Baxter	Mar. 24, 1865
Joseph M. Taylor	July 14, 1865
Aaron Jackman	July 28, 1865
Conrad Rowe	do
Mathew Martin	Dec. 15, 1865

LAMBTON.

1st Class.

Israel S. Farrell	Sept. 28, 1865
Frederick A. Read	Dec. 15, 1865

2nd Class.

George B. Rutsh	Mar. 24, 1865
William Henry Hudson	April 20, 1865
Robert John G. Campbell	July 28, 1865
James W. Phillips	Sept. 28, 1865
Alfred P. Pousette	do

LANARK.

1st Class.

James D. Gemmill	Sept. 28, 1865
James McNee	Dec. 15, 1865
Arthur James Matheson	Feb. 9, 1866
Charles A. Matheson	do

2nd Class.

Josiah Jones Bell	Nov. 4, 1864
Michael Harris	Jan. 27, 1865
David Lennox	April 20, 1865
Thomas Scott	June 2, 1865

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Lanark—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

George Wilson	June 16, 1865
Edmond Spillman	June 30, 1865
Thomas Moffatt	July 14, 1865
Peter McDiarmid	do
Peter McLaren	July 28, 1865
William R. Tesker	Sept. 28, 1865
Morgan Lane	do
David McLaren	Feb. 9, 1866

LEEDS.

1st Class.

Geo. E. McCaul Sherwood	Dec. 30, 1864
Duncan Morrison, Jr.	June 2, 1865
William L. Morris	June 16, 1865
James George Jessup	do

2nd Class.

Edmund W. Windeat	May 20, 1864
George Redmond	June 3, 1864
William McKenzie	June 24, 1864
William H. Bell	do
Solon Shepherd	July 14, 1864
William E. Jones	do
Charles T. Robinson	do
William James Weeks	Nov. 4, 1864
Thomas R. Brough	May 5, 1865
John Hamilton Jessup	June 2, 1865
George Crawford Easton	June 16, 1865
Henry Ernest Crawford	June 30, 1865
Jonas J. Hervey	Sept. 28, 1865
Edward P. Crawford	do
Charles Sibbald, Jr.	do
Beverly Jones	do
Joseph P. Redmond	Feb. 9, 1866

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.

1st Class.

Frederick W. Campbell	Sept. 30, 1864
Stephen Fairfield	Dec. 15, 1865

2nd Class.

William B. Carey	Nov. 4, 1864
John Hill	do
Joseph Parker	July 14, 1864
John E. Sproule	April 6, 1865
William Magee	April 20, 1865
Arthur W. Benson	May 5, 1865
Edward Stevenson	do
William J. Parish	May 19, 1865
William Fowler	June 2, 1865
Arnold P. Booth	June 16, 1865
Henry G. Finkle	Sept. 28, 1865
John D. D. Awey	do
Edwin Fralick	do
Alpheus M. Darley	do
John Keller	do
James B. Fairfield	Nov. 24, 1865
John B. Thomas	do

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

*Lennox and Addington—2nd Class.—Continued.**General Order.*

Henry A. Jones.....	Nov. 24, 1865
Charles C. Gibson.....	do
Samuel H. Fee.....	do
William H. Sweetman.....	do
George A. Fraser.....	Feb. 9, 1866

LINCOLN.

1st Class.

John Muir.....	Nov. 25, 1864
William M. Boomer.....	Feb. 24, 1865
Silas Spillet.....	Nov. 24, 1865

2nd Class.

Pascal LeClerc G. Atkinson.....	Sept. 16, 1864
George A. Boomer.....	Sept. 3, 1864
Arthur Murray.....	Dec. 16, 1864
Robert Currie.....	Feb. 24, 1865
Samuel A. Nelles.....	Mar. 24, 1865
Bardis Smith.....	do
George C. Pettit.....	do
Jesse Pawling.....	do
Josiah Greenwood Holmes.....	do
James K. Osborne.....	May 5, 1865
James A. Ruthven.....	May 19, 1865
Andrew M. Pettit.....	do
John Kerr.....	do
James Sheppard.....	do
John D. Stark.....	July 28, 1865
Edgar Skelley.....	Sept. 28, 1865
Delos Woolverton.....	do
Edward Thompson.....	Feb. 9, 1866
George W. Adams.....	do

MIDDLESEX.

1st Class.

Wm. McKenzie Johnston.....	Nov. 24, 1864
George A. Keefer.....	do
John Wesley Holland.....	do
Alfred T. Hartney.....	Feb. 3, 1865
Edward Howell.....	April 20, 1865
Peter H. Attwood.....	June 16, 1865
William Graham.....	July 28, 1865
William Fitzherbert Bullen.....	Aug. 18, 1865
John B. Elliot.....	do
Thomas Green.....	do
James A. Craig.....	Sept. 28, 1865
John Macbeth.....	do
John Beattie.....	Nov. 24, 1865
Charles Bennett.....	Dec. 15, 1865
William C. Armstrong.....	do
David McCleary.....	Feb. 9, 1866

2nd Class.

Richard J. Evans.....	June 10, 1864
James A. Craig.....	do
John W. Holland.....	Sept. 30, 1864
Thomas A. Keefer.....	do

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Middlesex—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

Oldfield P. Moore.....	Dec. 30, 1864
Robert McGregor.....	Jan. 27, 1865
Malcolm Willson.....	do
John B. French.....	Feb. 24, 1865
Thomas Hodgins.....	do
John C. Frank.....	Mar. 24, 1865
John Hay.....	do
William H. Atkinson.....	do
John B. Givens.....	April 20, 1865
Charles F. Goodhue.....	do
R. S. F. Biddulph.....	May 19, 1865
Edward McKenzie.....	July 14, 1865
Richard Martin Meredith.....	do
John Cameron.....	do
Henry Bruce.....	do
Thomas Millar.....	do
Melville D. Dawson.....	July 28, 1865
George Winters.....	do
William Norris.....	do
John Jackson.....	do
Thomas A. Tarrant.....	do
Andrew W. Porte.....	do
Edwin Woodbury.....	Aug. 18, 1865
Benjamin Willson.....	do
Emanuel Teale.....	do
Theophilus Buckley.....	do
George A. Carey.....	do
Henry H. Coyne.....	do
Dugald McMillan.....	do
Henry Gorman.....	do
Alexander H. Smith.....	do
Harvey Morris.....	do
Henry Cope Garnett.....	do
Thomas O'Brien.....	do
Gilbert W. Griffin.....	do
David Collins Hannab.....	do
Henry C. Givens.....	Sept. 28, 1865
Edgar J. Paul.....	do
John Percival.....	do
Conrad B. Smith.....	do
Daniel McFie.....	do
Desmond T. Fitzgerald.....	do
William Carey.....	do
James A. Stewart.....	do
Emanuel T. Essery.....	do
George M. Cox.....	do
William G. Ross.....	do
George Wood.....	do
Henry A. Mathewson.....	do
John J. Mahon.....	do
Sextus Kent.....	do
Samuel Barker.....	do
John R. Dixon.....	do
Benjamin Cronyn.....	do
William Southam.....	do
George B. Harris.....	Nov. 24, 1865
George C. Gibbons.....	do
Duncan McMillan.....	do
Edward W. Strathy.....	do
John H. Thompson.....	do
Duncan C. Macdonald.....	do
Albert H. Spraklen.....	do
Arthur Hodgins.....	do
James Givens.....	do
William B. Lindsay.....	do

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

List of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Middlesex—2nd Class.—Continued General Order.

Robert J. Hennessey Nov. 24, 1865
 Christopher S. Corrigan do
 Randall B. Curling do
 Frank B. Hughson Dec. 15, 1865

NORFOLK.

1st Class.

Joseph Macready Aug. 18, 1865

2nd Class.

Thos. D. Buckwell Aug. 19, 1864
 Thos. F. L. Evans Sept. 16, 1864
 Edwin L. Heath Feb. 24, 1865
 Charles Ross May 5, 1865
 Simon P. Mabee May 19, 1865
 James Ryan do
 Christopher Wood June 30, 1865
 Lewis W. Fick Sept. 28, 1865

NORTHUMBERLAND.

1st Class.

Griffiths Wainwright April 29, 1864
 Henry Smith do
 William Smith do

2nd Class.

Francis H. Boswell April 29, 1864
 William H. Floyd June 10, 1864
 Robert Z. Rogers Jan. 27, 1865
 Richard Clarke March 24, 1865
 Edward D. Boswell do
 Francis Nolan April 20, 1865
 Frederick A. Bethune July 28, 1865
 L. N. Fitzroy Crozier Sept. 28, 1865
 Edward H. Equier Nov. 24, 1865
 A. C. Webb do
 J. A. G. Crozier do

ONTARIO.

1st Class.

Charles A. Jones Aug. 5, 1864
 James S. Black Aug. 12, 1864
 Joseph E. Gould Sept. 16, 1864
 George E. Annes Sept. 30, 1864
 William Warren June 16, 1865

2nd Class.

Thos. L. Ritter May 6, 1864
 George A. White do
 Lyman C. Clark May 20, 1864
 William F. Tempest do
 John Rolph June 10, 1864
 William J. McIlroy July 14, 1864
 John Chambers do

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Ontario—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

James Anderson May 4, 1864
 Alexander McMillan Jan. 13, 1865
 Angus McKay Jan. 27, 1865
 George Edward McGill Feb. 24, 1865
 Michael Dulles, jr. April 29, 1865
 Robert Spears May 19, 1865
 John Oliver Revell June 30, 1865
 Norman F. Patterson Sept. 28, 1865
 Thomas Foster Lawson Nov. 24, 1865
 Francis L. Whitney do
 Samuel Cowan Feb. 9, 1866
 Thomas C. Scoble do

OXFORD.

1st Class.

John S. Park May 13, 1864
 James Dunlop Dec. 30, 1864
 Robert G. Chambers Sept. 28, 1865
 Benjamin Stevenson Dec. 15, 1865
 Montlieu M. Nesbitt Feb. 9, 1866

2nd Class.

John Hatch April 29, 1864
 John W. Nesbitt May 6, 1864
 Henry Welford do
 William Chambers do
 Jacob Harrington June 3, 1864
 Hugh Ross Aug. 12, 1864
 Samuel D. Hagle Nov. 26, 1864
 William Andison Dec. 16, 1864
 David McIntosh Dec. 30, 1864
 James Munroe Mar. 10, 1865
 William Loveys do
 Frank J. Devlin April 20, 1865
 Henry S. Crotty do
 John B. Sharpe May 5, 1865
 Alexander Higgs June 16, 1865
 Edward J. S. Vicars do
 Newton B. Goble July 14, 1865
 Joseph Jarvis do
 David M. Perry Aug. 18, 1865
 Martin J. Woodward Sept. 28, 1865
 Robert Mulvin do
 John S. Henderson do
 Samuel R. Wallace Dec. 15, 1865

PEEL.

1st Class.

William Allen Sept. 30, 1864

2nd Class.

Mathew F. Vance Aug. 5, 1864
 Robert H. Booth Nov. 4, 1864
 William Merrigold do
 William Albert Brown Feb. 24, 1865
 John Wightman Mar. 24, 1865
 Geo. McCollum do
 Andrew B. Scott April 6, 1866

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

List of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.	
<i>Peel—2nd Class.—Continued.</i>	<i>General Order.</i>
Peter H. McCollum	April 20, 1865
George C. Birdsall	June 16, 1865
Arthur Nesbitt	June 30, 1865
Thomas Grafton	Feb. 9, 1866

PERTH.

2nd Class.

William S. Bolger	Aug. 12, 1864
Lieut. Jas. C. McPherson	Sept. 16, 1864
John Thompson	Dec. 16, 1864
Alexander Niven	May 19, 1865
J. Grayson Smith	June 2, 1865
John H. Mitchell	June 16, 1865
Russell Wilkinson	Aug. 18, 1865
David Junor	Sept. 28, 1865
Thomas Fotheringham	Nov. 24, 1865
David Scott	do

PETERBORO'.

1st Class.

William N. Kennedy	July 14, 1865
--------------------------	---------------

2nd Class.

John Wesley Kennedy	June 3, 1864
Joseph H. Kennedy	Nov. 4, 1864
John O'Sullivan	July 28, 1865
Charles E. Bowker	Sept. 28, 1865
Thomas M. Grover	do
James Z. Rogers	do
William Johnston	Nov. 24, 1865

PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

1st Class.

Edwin Abbott Johnson	Nov. 24, 1865
Chauncey E. Johnson	Feb. 9, 1866

2nd Class.

Charles T. Higginson	Mar. 24, 1865
Charles Seager, jr	Nov. 24, 1865

PRINCE EDWARD.

1st Class.

Stuart Foster	Sept. 16, 1864
John Milton	Mar. 24, 1865
Montalbert B. Werden	do
Gregory B. Dougall	Sept. 28, 1865

2nd Class.

Aaron J. Wright	Sept. 30, 1864
Robert J. Foster	do
Adolphus A. Benson	Nov. 4, 1864

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.	
<i>Prince Edward—2nd Class.—Continued.</i>	<i>General Order.</i>
George A. Simpson	Nov. 18, 1864
John R. Cunningham	Dec. 16, 1864
Norman J. Dingman	Jan. 13, 1865
Edward Osborne	do
Marshall Richards	Jan. 27, 1865
Phillip M. Elsworth	April 6, 1865
Jonathan G. Osborne	do
William Caven	April 20, 1865
Frederick Low	May 5, 1865
Allen Bowerman	do
Thomas M. Caven	June 2, 1865
David H. Platt	June 16, 1865
William McKewen	Sept. 28, 1865
Edward Merrill	do
John Kinney	do
Harvard C. McMullan	Nov. 24, 1865
Stephen Gibson	do
Asa Morill	do

RENFREW.

2nd Class.

Alexander Thomson	July 28, 1865
Charles Russell Lee	Aug. 18, 1865

SIMCOE.

1st Class.

Frank Moberley	Nov. 4, 1864
Andrew Miscampbell	Dec. 30, 1864
Robert Fraser	Feb. 24, 1865
Richard Tyrwhitt	do
Arthur Bligh	Mar. 24, 1865
William Corbould	June 30, 1865
John Gray	Sept. 28, 1865
John D. Armstrong	Jan. 12, 1866

2nd Class.

John Powell	May 20, 1864
William Harris	July 14, 1864
Edward Brokovski	do
John S. Wilson	Sept. 30, 1864
Robert Playter	Nov. 25, 1864
George Hamilton Leslie	Dec. 16, 1864
Jacob Green	do
William Graham	Dec. 30, 1864
Thomas Bailey	Jan. 13, 1865
Alexander Malcolm	April 6, 1865
Henry Creswick, jr	April 20, 1865
Alexander Dorrington	May 19, 1865
Charles Pott	June 2, 1865
Robert T. Banting	do
Frank Walker	June 16, 1865
James B. Gunn	do
Edmund Seager	do
William Henry Irwin	July 14, 1865
John T. Swallow	July 28, 1865
Matthew H. Hanaran	do
Walter John Keating	do
John Leigh G. McCarthy	do

UPPER CANADA—*Continued.*LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—*Continued.*

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.		REGIMENTAL DIVISION.	
<i>Simcoe—2nd Class,—Continued.</i>	<i>General Order.</i>	<i>Wellington—1st Class—Continued.</i>	<i>General Order.</i>
John Charles McKegge	Sept. 15, 1865	William Wilson	May 19, 1865
Philip E. Bishop	Sept. 28, 1865	David McCrae	June 2, 1865
Dan. H. McMillan	do	James B. Perry	June 16, 1865
Alexander Russell	Nov. 24, 1865	James Davidson	do
Allan Lloyd	do	John McAree	Jan. 12, 1866
Henry W. Darling	Feb. 9, 1866		
STOILMONT.		2nd Class.	
1st Class.		George MacDonell	Nov. 4, 1864
James Henry Bredin	June 2, 1865	William Fairweather	Mar. 10, 1865
D. A. Macdonald	Nov. 24, 1865	James F. B. Morrice	April 20, 1865
2nd Class.		John Cadenhead	May 5, 1865
Salter M. Jarvis	Sept. 30, 1864	Thomas R. Buckham	June 2, 1865
Edward Oliver	Nov. 4, 1864	James Perry	do
Benjamin Denny	Jan. 27, 1865	Andrew McBride	Sept. 28, 1865
Neil McLean	do	William Collins	do
John Edward Cline	do	Malcolm O. McGregor	Nov. 24, 1865
Alexander F. McIntyre	Feb. 24, 1865	Edward Preston	do
Oscar Fulton	May 5, 1865		
Alexander McKay	July 28, 1865	WENTWORTH.	
Donald McDiarmid	Nov. 24, 1865	1st Class.	
VICTORIA.		Christopher John Lloyd	Dec. 30, 1864
2nd Class.		George S. Papps	April 20, 1865
William Grant	Aug. 19, 1864	John Henry	do
Joseph Clark	Sept. 16, 1864	Henry Erskine Irving	May 5, 1865
John A. Patterson	Sept. 28, 1865	Alexander Moore	Sept. 28, 1865
WATERLOO.		George Chrystal	do
2nd Class.		John M. Gibson	do
William N. Keefer	Aug. 19, 1864	2nd Class.	
Alexander G. McMillan	Feb. 24, 1865	Charles Armstrong	June 24, 1864
Isaac Capel Tilt	Mar. 10, 1865	William J. Richardson	Aug. 19, 1864
Robert John Brownlee	June 16, 1865	Andrew Shaw	Nov. 4, 1864
Kenneth Goodman	June 30, 1865	John Glasgow	Mar. 24, 1865
Henry Augustus Betts	July 28, 1865	Joshua J. Hedden	April 20, 1865
Joseph Bowman	Nov. 24, 1865	George W. Osborne	do
George Wrigley	Dec. 15, 1865	Richard Postans	do
WELLAND.		Richard J. Street	do
2nd Class.		William Forbes Murray	do
Peter A. Peterson	Jan. 27, 1865	John Wilson	May 5, 1865
Valancey England Fuller	Feb. 24, 1865	William N. Drew	do
WELLINGTON.		Robert A. Alexander	do
1st Class.		Robert Mathison	do
Archibald Henry Macdonald	Mar. 24, 1865	John McArthur	do
		Wellesley W. Gage	do
		J. J. L. Boice	do
		Alexander W. Roy	do
		Charles R. M. Sewell	May 19, 1865
		William Amor	do
		James Watson	do
		Frederick Snider	do
		Robert Grant	do
		William J. Simcoe Kerr	June 2, 1865
		John Sangster Atkinson	June 16, 1865
		George A. Massey Geddes	do
		James Kendall	June 30, 1865
		William C. Jones	do
		Edward F. Caddy	do
		Alexander E. Williamson	do
		John M. Gibson	July 14, 1865
		James G. Beemer	do
		William D. Kennedy	do

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Wentworth—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

George Chrystal.....	July 14, 1865
John B. Campbell.....	do
Colin Macaulay Hamilton	do
Herbert C. Gwyn	July 28, 1865
David S. Fraser.....	Sept. 28, 1865
John W. Ferguson	do
Hugh C. Baker	do
James B. Laing	do
Charles J. Fraser	do
Robt. Park.....	do
Edmund Powis.....	do
Roland Hills	do
James L. Kenny	do
Thomas Yates Egan.....	do
John O'Reilly.....	do
John Riddell.....	do
Adam Rutherford	do
Edwin Pompard	do
John White, Jr.....	do
Joseph Wilson.....	do

YORK.

1st Class.

Brooks W. Gossage	April 29, 1864
Walters G. Bellairs	do
John C. T. Cochrane.....	do
Jacob R. Taber	June 3, 1864
Adam J. L. Peebles	do
Thos. P. Wadsworth	July 14, 1864
James F. Smith.....	July 27, 1864
Hamilton H. Killaly.....	Aug. 5, 1864
Henry F. H. Gibbon	do
John O'Brien Heward	Aug. 12, 1864
Henry Skynner	do
William C. Campbell	do
John Carter	do
Frederick A. Baldwin	do
John W. Rolph.....	Nov. 4, 1864
John H. Palmer.....	do
Edmund H. Duggan.....	Nov. 18, 1864
Hans Gracey	Nov. 25, 1864
Thomas W. B. Steward	do
Wm. Wakefield Smith.....	Dec. 16, 1864
Robert Crombie.....	Dec. 30, 1864
Robert Henderson.....	do
James W. B. Fraser.....	Jan. 27, 1865
Henry James Grasset	Feb. 24, 1865
John Stoughton Dennis.....	do
William Chas. Grubbe	do
John Newlin Sutherland	Mar. 10, 1865
Remigius Elmsly.....	April 6, 1865
William B. Sullivan.....	April 20, 1865
Arthur Armstrong.....	May 19, 1865
Conford Chalmers Forneri	do
Norman T. Macleod	June 2, 1865
William C. Campbell	do
Francis J. Taylor	June 16, 1865
Alexander E. Macdonald	July 28, 1865
Graeme Mercer Adam	Aug. 13, 1865
Frank C. Draper	do
William Dillon Otter.....	do
L. P. Sherwood	Nov. 24, 1865

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

York—1st Class.—Continued. General Order.

James G. Mulholland.....	Nov. 24, 1865
Charles S. Crombie	Jan. 12, 1866
Harry F. Clarke	do
George T. Dennison.....	Feb. 9, 1866
Kenric C. Marshall.....	do

2nd Class.

Thomas R. Wadsworth.....	April 20, 1864
Robert H. Stobo	May 6, 1864
Frank Helliwell	May 20, 1864
Henry Chester	do
John Oliver.....	do
Alfred Brunel, jr.....	do
William E. Dobson	June 3, 1864
Frederick E. Dixon	do
Frederick L. Foster	June 10, 1864
Charles N. Trew	June 14, 1864
Frederick C. Denison.....	July 14, 1864
Kearney L. Jones	do
William B. McMurrick	do
William D. Otter.....	do
Thomas Killaly	do
Henry T. Champion.....	do
Vernon B. Wadsworth.....	do
James H. Burns.....	do
Thomas W. Fisher.....	do
John G. Denison.....	do
Walter Ross	do
Tullamore Murray	do
Edward W. Spragge.....	do
Niel McLean Trew	do
George A. Shaw.....	do
T. Alexander McLean	do
Arthur R. Boswell.....	do
Larratt Smith	do
William Stanton	do
William Mulock.....	do
James Cosgrove	July 27, 1864
Charles H. Cannon.....	do
William H. Howland	do
Henry O'Brien	do
George P. Archer	do
George Brunel	do
Grant Ridout	do
Henry Wilson.....	do
Charles McFayden	do
Frank Grant	do
Duncan Dougall.....	do
John Dougan	Aug. 19, 1864
James H. Beaven	do
Oliver A. Howland	do
Alexander E. Macdonald.....	Sept. 16, 1864
Graeme M. Adam	do
Thomas Griffith	do
George F. Duggan	do
James L. Capreol	do
Lewis H. Evans.....	do
Nathaniel G. McMaster	do
William Storm	Sept. 30, 1864
John W. Marling	do
Alfred McDougall	do
William A. McLean	do
Robert W. McPherson	do
Frederick B. Whitney.....	do
Alexander J. Robertson.....	do

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.		REGIMENTAL DIVISION.	
<i>York—2nd Class.—Continued.</i>	<i>General Order.</i>	<i>York—2nd Class.—Continued.</i>	<i>General Order.</i>
Horace Thorne	Sept. 30, 1864	John Alexander Langrill	July 28, 1864
James O'Hara	do	Lawrence Buchan	do
William Shea	do	John J. Cassidy	do
John H. G. Hagarty	do	Arthur H. Hughes	do
Alfred McPherson King	Nov. 18, 1864	Charles Winstanley	Aug. 18, 1864
Henry H. Reeve	do	George T. Whitney	do
Robert Fraser	Dec. 16, 1864	Robert William Sutherland	do
Abraham Charlton	Jan. 13, 1865	William Carfrae Dick	do
James Mason	Jan. 27, 1865	Harry F. Clark	do
Nathaniel Pearson	do	R. D. H. Tabor	Sept. 28, 1864
John C. Worthington	Feb. 24, 1865	John Lickens	do
William Rolph, jr.	do	John D. Evans	do
George Frederick Harman	do	Henry J. Woodside	do
William R. Holley	Mar. 10, 1865	John Huxtable	do
Alexander Sanson	Mar. 24, 1865	John Leask	do
William Watkins	do	Wm. McPhillips	do
Chas. C. Keele	do	Maxwell McCord	do
Walter Lindsay Creighton	April 6, 1865	William McDonald	do
William B. Canavan	do	Thomas Jacques	do
William Reddan	April 20, 1865	Peter McGill Barker	do
Robert Bain	May 19, 1865	Michael Walsh	do
Hugh Matheson	do	William H. Ellis	Nov. 24, 1864
John William Selby	do	Thomas J. McClelland	do
J. B. Robinson	do	Lewellyn H. Robertson	do
Samuel Richardson	do	James S. Hurst	do
Samuel Kidout	do	A. A. Delmage	Jan. 12, 1865
William Lawrence	June 2, 1865	Edward Winstanley	do
Walter H. Barrett	June 16, 1865	Alexander Marling	do
William H. Bell	do	Martin Malone	do
Walter B. Copp	June 30, 1865	David B. Crombie	do
William Beattie	do	Henry Heward	do
James Edward Bull	do	John A. Wismer	do
Christopher C. Baines	do	Chas. S. Musson	Feb. 9, 1865
James Edward Robertson	do	Samuel Sherwood	do
Octavus Newcombe	do	W. T. Armstrong	do
George L. Tyzard	do	B. M. Armstrong	do
George F. Carruthers	do		
James Cowan	July 14, 1865		
Douglas Z. Macdonald	do		
Robert H. Bigger	do		
William C. Lundy	do		
Henry John Muckle	July 28, 1865		
John C. McArthur	do		
Ralph Bowen	do		

ALGOMA.

2nd Class.

Richard Carney

The Regimental Divisions of Prescott and Russell have been united Regimentally, and the Battalion to be furnished by them conjointly is so named. Under the Militia General Order of the 13th December, 1864, a Ballot was ordered to take place on the 30th of the same month, and 48,495 men were called for. The aggregate strength was apportioned amongst the various Regimental Divisions, and divided into 61 Regiments of Service Militia, consisting each of 795 Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. In Upper Canada no appointments of Officers have yet been made to the Service Militia, except those appointed provisionally in the Regimental Division of York, for the purpose of muster only.

The total number of Militia men in Upper Canada, as returned on the County Rolls in 1864, are, 1st Class, 85,081; 2nd Class, 130,553; Reserve men, 54,489—Total, 270,123.

LOWER CANADA.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia who have attended the Schools of Military Instruction, up to the 9th day of February, 1866, and obtained Certificates thereat.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

ARGENTEUIL AND TWO MOUNTAINS.

1st Class.	General Order.
James Smith.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Felix Routhier.....	do
Chas. E. Carmel.....	Oct. 21, 1864
L. A. Carmel.....	do
D. Duprat.....	do
Magloire Routhier.....	do
Alfred Vermette.....	Nov. 11, 1864
Henry Curren.....	May 19, 1865
Edward J. C. Abbott.....	June 23, 1865
Benjamin Beauchamp.....	do
B. J. A. Globensky.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Samuel MacDonald.....	Dec. 22, 1865

2nd Class.

Joseph Foucault.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Alex. Vannier.....	May 6, 1865
Thos. Inglis.....	do
Joseph E. Durocher.....	do
E. Brissette.....	May 19, 1865
John Pollock.....	June 23, 1865
John Inglis.....	do
H. T. Lonsdell.....	Sept. 15, 1865
Ed. Major.....	do
Samuel Rogers.....	do
Frederick Neve.....	do
Samuel Cyr.....	do
Calixthe Ethier.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Jean G. Lebel.....	do
William Evans.....	Feb. 23, 1866
Chas. Champagne.....	do
P. N. J. Miller.....	do
Jérémie Doré.....	do
A. Berthelot.....	do

ARTHABASKA AND DRUMMOND.

1st Class.

William J. Watts.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Edmond Frechette.....	Jan. 6, 1865
N. F. E. Boisvert.....	Feb. 3, 1865
George E. A. Hughes.....	do
James Ralph.....	Mar. 10, 1865
R. G. Trenholme.....	June 23, 1865
N. W. Trenholme.....	Dec. 22, 1865
Samuel Boyle.....	May 5, 1865
Felix E. Connolly.....	do
Arthur Brown.....	Aug. 12, 1865
Aimé Beaubien.....	Sept. 15, 1865
Henry W. McGowan.....	do
Roderick McKenzie.....	do
Léger Gaudet.....	Dec. 22, 1865

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

L'ASSOMPTION AND MONTCALM.

1st Class.	General Order.
A. C. Guilbault.....	April 29, 1864
Gustave d'Odet d'Orsonnens.....	Sept. 21, 1864
A. Zébedé Etue.....	do
Adolphe C. Séguin.....	do
Narcisse Brouillet.....	Nov. 25, 1864
Joseph Barnabé.....	Jan. 6, 1865
Wibrod Thérien.....	do
Richard E. Corcoran.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Louis Desmarais.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Luke Daly.....	Dec. 22, 1865

2nd Class.

Semi Morin.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Louis Desmarais.....	do
Ulric Moreau.....	Mar. 10, 1865
J. Pangman.....	Aug. 12, 1865
J. C. Marchand.....	do
J. E. B. Beaupré.....	do
Louis Mercier.....	Sept. 15, 1865
Alphonse Christin.....	Dec. 22, 1865
Née Dussault.....	do
Ulric Foucher.....	do
Armand Lambert.....	Feb. 23, 1866

BEAUCÉ.

1st Class.

Ludger Blanchet.....	Feb. 3, 1865
Ernest J. M. Taschereau.....	Mar. 31, 1865
Charles G. Labrecque.....	May 5, 1865
Gustave O. Taschereau.....	do
Jean A. Lessard.....	Aug. 12, 1865
F. D. S. Belanger.....	do
Henri Duchesnay.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Laurent Larnier.....	do
M. E. Duchesnay.....	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

Joseph Bolduc.....	Mar. 31, 1865
Joseph Jacques.....	Aug. 12, 1865
Eugène Remy.....	do
Phileas Lacroix.....	Nov. 17, 1865

BAGOT.

1st Class.

Clement E. A. Lefebvre.....	May 5, 1865
John Henderson.....	Feb. 23, 1866

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Bagot—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

Joseph H. Houle	May 5, 1865
G. V. Morin	June 23, 1865
Joseph A. Mercier	do
L. M. A. Roy	do
Barthelemi Bernier	Nov. 17, 1865
N. Sylvestre	Feb. 23, 1866

BEAUHARNOIS AND LAPRAIRIE.

1st Class.

Lucias Poitras	June 3, 1864
N. M. Dumouchel	Oct. 21, 1864
Michael Healy	do
B. A. Longpré	Nov. 11, 1864
J. M. Bourdon	do
Michael Martin	June 23, 1865
Alex. de Lorimier	Feb. 3, 1865
Jas. C. de Lorimier	Mar. 10, 1865
J. A. Collet	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

Eustache Langerin	May 27, 1864
Jean B. N. Vallée	June 23, 1865
Cyrille Doyon	May 5, 1865
S. A. Longtin	Sept. 15, 1865
Alex. Milne	Feb. 23, 1866
Samuel Orr	do
David Gairdner	do
Narcisse Longtin	do

BELLECHASSE AND DORCHESTER.

1st Class.

Marcel H. Chabot	Oct. 21, 1864
William Rolland	do
Emile Talbot	Nov. 11, 1864
Auguste Talbot	Jan. 6, 1865
John Geggie	Oct. 21, 1864
Napoleon Mercier	Nov. 17, 1865
Louis Fortier	June 23, 1865
Louis Genest	do
Frs. M. Audet	Sept. 15, 1865

2nd Class.

Napoleon Bolduc	Mar. 31, 1865
P. A. Roy	Sept. 15, 1865
F. Morisset	do
Thos. Silvain	Nov. 17, 1865
Pat. Cassidy	Mar. 31, 1865
Ed. Letourneau	May 5, 1865
J. G. Larochelle	Aug. 12, 1865
Cyrille Drouin	Feb. 23, 1865

BERTHIER.

1st Class.

Romuald Fauteaux	July 15, 1864
------------------------	---------------

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Berthier—1st Class.—Continued. General Order.

Alfred Grandpré	Oct. 21, 1864
Romuald Fiset	Jan. 6, 1865
Joseph Goulet	Feb. 3, 1865
A. Laférière	do
Alfred Enault	do
G. A. Kittson	Dec. 22, 1865
Ed. Charbonneau	do

2nd Class.

Amable Laférière	Mar. 31, 1865
Simm. Martineau	Aug. 12, 1865
Frs. des Rosiers	Nov. 17, 1865

BONAVENTURE AND GASPE.

1st Class.

Robert E. Lindsay	Oct. 21, 1864
T. Robitaille, M.P.P.	May 5, 1865
John Perchard	Feb. 3, 1865
Flavien D. Gauvreau	Nov. 17, 1865

2nd Class.

John E. Michaud	Sept. 1, 1864
Phillippe Landry	Aug. 12, 1865
Peter B. Cullen	Sept. 15, 1865
Geo. Kelly	do
W. M. Shepperd	do
Chas. J. Marcotte	do
Hugh Christie	do
P. Murison	do
F. S. Cyr	Nov. 17, 1865
Jos. D. Gilker	do
Jos. A. Lebel	do
Octave Goulet	do
Chas. W. Smith	Feb. 23, 1865

BROME AND STANSTEAD.

1st Class.

James C. Pettes	Sept. 1, 1864
J. F. Tomkins	June 17, 1864
A. H. Gilmour	Nov. 17, 1864
Jas. K. Gillman	Mar. 10, 1865
Ans. Michon	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

L. M. A. Roy	June 23, 1865
C. C. Eldridge	Dec. 22, 1865
Thos. A. Judd	do
A. Lee Holmes	do

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES.

1st Class.

P. Pepin Pepin	July 15, 1864
Tancrède B. de Grosbois	July 28, 1864

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Chambly and Verchères—1st Class.—Continued.

<i>General Order.</i>	
Victor Marcotte	Oct. 21, 1864
E. St. Germain	Nov. 11, 1864
Louis Fortin	Nov. 23, 1864
Joseph A. Duford	July 17, 1864
A. Hector Lussier	July 1, 1864
Albert Lussier	July 15, 1864
Fulgence Prefontaine	do
Louis Ersnet Giard	do
Théopane Bertrand	Nov. 11, 1864
Jas. F. Perrault, M.P.P.	Nov. 23, 1864
Philias Bourdon	Jan. 6, 1865
Hugh W. Austin	Mar. 31, 1865
Chs. B. de Boucherville, M.P.P.	May 5, 1865
Frs. X. Mayotte	Dec. 22, 1865
H. A. Germain	Mar. 10, 1865

2nd Class.

Adolphe Trudeau	July 1, 1864
Elphege Gravel	Oct. 2, 1864
Fred. Jodoin	May 5, 1865
W. Weibrenner	do
Jno. Halpin	June 23, 1865
Edgar Munro	Aug. 12, 1865
Arthur Lacoste	do
H. C. H. Chagnon	Dec. 22, 1865
A. A. Dillon	May 19, 1865
E. Brousseau	do
M. Bussière	June 23, 1865
O. Lambert	do
A. Dansereau	do
E. Lusignan	Sept. 15, 1865
Frederick Giard	do

CHAMPLAIN.

1st Class.

Frs. X. St. Armand	June 17, 1864
N. P. Massicotte	July 15, 1864
E. Napoleon Lacourcière	July 28, 1864
D. N. St. Cyr	Nov. 11, 1864
Napoleon Germain	Jan. 6, 1865
Napoleon St. Arnaud	Feb. 3, 1865
Come. P. Trudelle	do
Phillippe Trudelle	do
Alphonse Germain	do
F. X. Côté	do

2nd Class.

Achille Bochet	Mar. 31, 1865
A. Massicotte	May 5, 1865
Frs. X. Rivard	do
T. Marchand	do
Joseph Dubord	Feb. 23, 1865

CHATEAUGUAY.

1st Class.

George Johnston	May 27, 1864
L. R. Poulin	June 3, 1864

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Chateauguay—1st Class.—Continued. *General Order.*

Christophe Legault	July 4, 1864
Louis Turcot	July 15, 1864
Joseph H. Primeau	do
Alphonse Reid	July 28, 1864
Antoine Reid	Oct. 21, 1864
Frs. Durocher	Nov. 11, 1864
Joseph Taillefer	Nov. 25, 1864
Moïse Betournay	do
Peter Morrison	Feb. 3, 1865
A. Taillefer	Mar. 10, 1865

2nd Class.

James Wright	April 29, 1864
Elie S. Mazurette	do
Julien Guérin	Mar. 10, 1865
F. X. Hebert	May 5, 1865
Wm. Sanders	do

CHARLEVOIX AND MONTMORENCY.

1st Class.

Hercule Huot	July 28, 1864
Ohs. P. Martineau	Sept. 21, 1864
Joseph L. P. Simard	Jan. 6, 1865
Ed. de Sales Leterrière	May 5, 1865
Ed. N. Slevin	June 23, 1865
E. La Rue	Feb. 6, 1865
N. V. Le François	May 5, 1865
Vincent Dick	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

George Bouchard	July 28, 1864
Alfred Dufour	Aug. 12, 1865
Aug. Gauthier	do
Jno. F. Blackburn	do
Leonidas Dick	do
Elzéar Tremblay	Sept. 15, 1865

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

1st Class.

Pamphile Tremblay	May 5, 1865
Arthur Fafard	May 19, 1865

2nd Class.

William Tremblay	Oct. 21, 1864
Napoleon Roy	Aug. 12, 1865

COMPTON.

1st Class.

Jas. R. Gibb	June 3, 1864
Charles E. Vansittart	May 5, 1865
Charles W. Bustable	do
H. H. Bailey	June 23, 1865
Jean P. Morin	do

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Compton—1st Class.—Continued. General Order.

Gedeon Morin	Aug. 12, 1865
R. J. Lonsdell	do
Ed. Baker	Sept. 15, 1865
William Winder	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

W. C. Willis	May 27, 1864
W. A. Moorhouse	May 5, 1865
P. H. Padden	do
Jean P. Morin	do
W. E. Bryant	May 19, 1865
G. D. Caron	Aug. 12, 1865
James A. Coxon	Sept. 15, 1865
Frederick Bowen	Nov. 17, 1865
F. M. Pope	Dec. 22, 1865
Ily. Taylor	do
Jno. Woodward	Feb. 23, 1866

HOCHELAGA.

1st Class.

George Grant	Feb. 27, 1864
Alexander Boudreault	Nov. 11, 1864
John A. Jorian	Jan. 6, 1865
A. G. Antrobus	do
F. E. Gilman	do
Joseph Chalut	do
Charles A. L. Fisher	do
John Millar	do
Louis J. B. Beaubien	Feb. 3, 1865
Jean L. Tetu	do
A. M. Charbonneau	do
Frs. J. D. Ricard	Mar. 10, 1865
George S. L. Stoddart	do
A. Q. de Beaujeu	Mar. 31, 1865
H. C. de Bellefeuille	May 5, 1865
N. H. Mondelet	do
Dunbar Browne	do
F. S. Barnjum	do
F. W. Parker	do
James M. Cassels	do
J. W. Jordan	do
Daniel Rooney	do
F. G. T. Cunyngname	do
O. Faucher	do
Charles de Chantal	May 19, 1865
D. S. Conner	do
John James Browne	June 23, 1865
Emrie Bulger	do
A. W. Grenier	do
Charles Le Blanc	do
C. E. d'Orsonnens	do
W. D. Drummond	Aug. 12, 1865
Ed. H. Wilton	do
A. E. Valois	do
H. B. V. de St. Réal	do
Henry Pangman	do
G. A. Baynes	do
N. Driscoll	Sept. 15, 1865
C. M. Ryan	do
E. A. Baynes	do
Forrester Jacques	do

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Hochelaga—1st Class.—Continued. General Order.

Alfred Brunet	Sept. 15, 1865
A. Meilleur	do
Thomas Desnoyers	Nov. 17, 1865
John Allan	do
N. H. Bourgonin	do
Joseph Poitras	do
J. B. Lefleur	do
J. B. Couillard	do
Walter J. Smith	Dec. 22, 1865
W. H. Lovell	do
William J. Ross	Feb. 23, 1866
W. R. Johnson	do
Joseph Perry	do
John Crilly	do
Ed. A. D. Paine	do
L. N. Joubert	do
Rollo C. Garven	do
Alfred D. C. Harvey	do
Alphonse Gosselin	do

2nd Class.

Achille David	July 15, 1864
O. Turgeon	Mar. 10, 1865
E. Perrin	do
Louis O. Blending	Mar. 31, 1865
J. A. U. Beaudry	May 5, 1865
A. Payette	do
P. J. U. Baudry	do
Frs. A. Quinn	do
Euclide Roy	do
Wallace R. Smith	do
N. Préfontaine	do
A. P. Denholme	do
A. A. C. La Rivière	do
D. Masson	do
A. W. Grenier	do
Charles Ouimet	do
E. R. Tylee	do
M. Sanders	May 19, 1865
Arthur Buis	do
J. D. Pelletier	do
W. L. Fraser	do
James Swail	do
F. F. Perrin	do
L. E. Morin	do
A. F. Brown	do
J. Durnford	do
Charles W. Shiller	June 23, 1865
W. J. Marler	do
A. Marchand	do
H. C. Vallée	do
A. Couillard	do
Felix Kerston	do
Samuel E. Dawson	do
J. C. Evans	June 30, 1865
A. P. Vennor	Aug. 12, 1865
R. E. Kimber	do
A. C. Pinsonneault	do
P. McGinness	do
A. N. Bradford	do
H. Champagne	do
C. F. Bouthillier	do
A. Ouimet	do
Euclide Dugas	do
John Young	do

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Hochelaga—2nd Class.—Continued. General Order.

C. B. S. Lovelace.....	Aug. 12, 1865
Joseph A. Valade.....	do
A. Atcheson.....	do
J. A. Phelan.....	do
B. H. Viger.....	do
C. de Lauriers.....	do
J. G. Huneau.....	do
John Vanneck.....	do
A. Brunet.....	do
John M. Watson.....	do
H. A. Brault.....	do
J. E. Lamer.....	do
Lewis A. Hart.....	do
C. Brault.....	do
Thos. McKay.....	Sept. 15, 1865
N. W. Trenholm.....	do
A. Vilbon.....	do
O. Cerat.....	do
P. A. Valois.....	do
R. G. H. Dillon.....	do
C. J. Carter.....	do
W. C. Law.....	do
P. E. Mount.....	do
Z. Perrault.....	do
C. A. Leblanc.....	do
T. O. Dufresne.....	do
A. Chauveau.....	do
H. Wright.....	do
O. McMahon.....	do
Z. Renaud.....	Nov. 17, 1865
F. G. Johnson.....	do
J. E. Robidoux.....	do
J. G. Guibord.....	do
A. Jacques.....	do
E. Painchaud.....	do
L. Meunier.....	do
A. Renaud.....	do
Wm. F. Torrance.....	do
Jno. Robinson.....	Dec. 26, 1865
Ben. Parent.....	do
J. B. E. Hausselman.....	do
Chas. C. Spenard.....	do
Theod. Doucet.....	Feb. 23, 1866
Sullivan David.....	do
T. N. Wilson.....	do
Robt. Hammond.....	do
Wm. R. Patton.....	do
C. L. DeBellefeuille.....	do
F. G. C. Lovelace.....	do
Aristide Piché.....	do
E. G. Piché.....	do
A. Raymond.....	do
Aug. Labelle.....	do
David S. Leach.....	do
C. T. M. Orr.....	do
Chas. Clement.....	do
M. Molleur.....	do
Wm. L. Miller.....	do
W. E. Isaacson.....	do

HUNTINGDON.

1st Class.

A. C. Anderson.....	May 27, 1864
---------------------	--------------

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Huntingdon—1st Class.—Continued. General Order.

Orrok Reid.....	May 27, 1864
John McFee.....	June 3, 1864
Thomas Sanders.....	June 17, 1864
John A. Scriver.....	July 1, 1864
F. S. Proper.....	do
D. E. McFee.....	Nov. 11, 1864
John Edwards.....	do
James Barr.....	Jan. 6, 1865
John Wingate.....	do
Donald McFee.....	do
Frank A. Caniwell.....	do
Joseph Woddell.....	Mar. 10, 1865
John J. MacLaren.....	Dec. 22, 1865

2nd Class.

Capt. Nesbit.....	June 3, 1864
S. Barr.....	June 17, 1864
John McNaughton.....	Sept. 15, 1865
Wm. S. MacLaren.....	Dec. 22, 1865
George Hall.....	Feb. 23, 1866
James R. Copland.....	do

IBERVILLE.

1st Class.

Arthur Charland.....	Sept. 1, 1864
David Beauvais.....	Jan. 6, 1865

2nd Class.

F. L. Mongeon.....	Aug. 12, 1865
O. Daacier.....	Nov. 17, 1865

L'ISLET & MONTMAGNY.

1st Class.

Auguste Fournier.....	June 17, 1864
E. Gilbert Michaud.....	July 28, 1864
Francis L. McDonald.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Alex. McDonald.....	Nov. 25, 1864
H. Edmond Casgrain.....	Jan. 6, 1865
David C. P. Gagnier.....	do
Amedée Pouliot.....	do
F. Alfred Blais.....	July 28, 1864
Philippe C. Lupuis.....	Sept. 21, 1864
P. Romauld Têtu.....	Oct. 21, 1864
P. S. Dagnault.....	do
Louis Gagné.....	Jan. 6, 1865
François Ischance.....	do
Alphonse Têtu.....	do
Joseph Boulet.....	Feb. 3, 1865
J. O. Beaubien, M.P.P.....	May 5, 1865
Frs. E. Boulet.....	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

Arthur Belanger.....	Sept. 21, 1864
J. H. Aubut.....	Oct. 21, 1864
J. O. Giasson.....	Mar. 10, 1865
A. Fafard.....	do
L. E. Lavergne.....	do

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

L'Islet and Montmagny—2nd Class.—Continued.

	<i>General Order.</i>
F. Lavoie.....	Mar. 10, 1865
A. C. Dupuis.....	May 19, 1865
G. V. DeLorme.....	Aug. 12, 1865
E. A. H. Talbot	do
S. Larue.....	Sept. 15, 1865
A. Bernier.....	do
A. d'Estimauville.....	Dec. 22, 1865
Jos. Marié.....	Feb. 23, 1866
Charles Marcotte.....	do
Adolphe Renaud	do
Frs. X. Talbot.....	do
G. Bélanger.....	do

JACQUES CARTIER AND LAVAL.

1st Class.

Ovide Sauriol	July 1, 1864
Aldric Ouimet.....	Oct. 21, 1864
D. J. B. Gravel.....	do
J. G. Germain.....	Nov. 11, 1864
Moyse D. Brunet	Jan. 6, 1865
Thos. Desjardins	Feb. 3, 1865
Eugène Leclair.....	Mar. 10, 1865
T. Ouimet.....	do
J. B. Lemay.....	do
Hormidas Ladouceur.....	June 23, 1865
Trefflé Ouimet.....	Dec. 22, 1865
H. P. Pepin.....	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

J. E. Gravel.....	Mar. 31, 1865
L. Gagnon.....	do
Jos. Ouimet.....	do
Elie Gauthier	May 5, 1865
J. V. Chagnon	June 23, 1865
F. Chartrand.....	do
G. Germain.....	do
E. P. Germain.....	do
O. P. Laurin	Sept. 15, 1865
C. Ouimet.....	do
N. Pratte.....	Nov. 17, 1865
A. Valois	do
L. Bazinet	Dec. 22, 1865
E. Prevost.....	do
A. D. deCelles.....	Feb. 23, 1866

JOLIETTE.

1st Class.

James Shephard.....	Nov. 11, 1864
Frs. B. Coffin.....	May 5, 1865
Jas. A. Daly.....	Dec. 22, 1865

2nd Class.

L. M. Richard.....	May 5, 1865
Paul de Cazes.....	do
L. L. Voligny.....	Sept. 15, 1865
G. Leprohon.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Jas. A. Daly.....	do
T. L. Desautniers.....	do
Frs. Patoille.....	Feb. 23, 1866

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

KAMOURASKA.

1st Class.

	<i>General Order.</i>
Jean Bte. Amiot.....	June 3, 1864
Herman Martineau	Oct. 21, 1864
Hubert Neilson.....	do
Silvio Michaud.....	Jan. 6, 1865
Réné Casgrain	do
E. Dionno.....	May 5, 1865
Vincentius Taché.....	do
Arthur Michaud.....	Aug. 12, 1865

2nd Class.

L. E. Taché.....	July 28, 1864
Jeremiah Gallagher.....	Sept. 21, 1864
Evagrés Dessaint.....	do
J. T. Raymond.....	Oct. 21, 1864
Louis Chassé.....	do
A. E. Talbot	May 5, 1865
Arthur Michaud.....	May 19, 1865
Florence de Guise.....	do
Frs. X. Ancil.....	June 23, 1865
Paul Dupuy.....	do
Isaïe Dessaint.....	do
Joseph Martin	do
P. Sirois.....	Aug. 12, 1865
Chs. E. Gagnon	Nov. 17, 1865
P. Dumais.....	Feb. 23, 1866
V. D'Auteuil.....	do

LÉVIS.

1st Class.

C. Frs. X. Bernier.....	Oct. 21, 1864
William Lamontagne.....	do
F. X. Couillard.....	do
Edouard Verrault	Jan. 6, 1865
George Desjardins.....	do
Charles Desjardins.....	Feb. 3, 1865
Ignace Aubert.....	Mar. 10, 1865
Joseph G. Blanchet, M.P.P.....	May 5, 1865
Wm. H. Forest.....	May 19, 1865
Charles J. Balfour.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Victor A. Berubé	do

2nd Class.

Omer Fortier	Mar. 31, 1865
John Campbell.....	May 5, 1865
P. A. Chouinard	do
D. C. Morency.....	June 23, 1865
F. X. Brubelle.....	Aug. 12, 1865
Jean Dumontier	do
George Lambert.....	do
Ed. Breton.....	do
E. A. Jobin	do
L. A. Frechette.....	do
Sylvain Demers	Nov. 17, 1865
Cyrille Roy	Dec. 22, 1865
L. O. Hamel.....	do
G. Beaudoin	do
Jos. E. Moisan	Feb. 23, 1866

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

LOTBINIERE.

1st Class.	General Order.
William M. H. King	May 27, 1864
Anthyme Paré	Sept. 21, 1864
James Haney	Oct. 21, 1864
Arthur D. Ross	May 5, 1865
Simeon Fraser	Aug. 12, 1865
R. A. D. King	Sept. 15, 1865
Ed. Montgomery	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.	
William Montgomery	June 17, 1864
Philippe Paré	Mar. 31, 1865
P. H. Ruthven	May 19, 1865
Joseph Aubé	Sept. 15, 1865
Honoré Thurber	do
George J. M. King	do
Lucien Courteau	Nov. 17, 1865
Léon Vidé	do

MASKINONGE AND ST. MAURICE.

1st Class.	
Edward Bernard	Sept. 1, 1864
Magloire McLeod	Oct. 21, 1864
J. P. Bureau	do
G. E. Hart	Nov. 25, 1864
Ed. St. Jacques	May 5, 1865
Thomas E. McGrath	Sept. 15, 1865
C. A. Larue	Nov. 17, 1865

2nd Class.	
J. B. R. Dupont	Sept. 21, 1864
P. E. Dupont	Oct. 21, 1864
E. Houde	Mar. 31, 1865
James Barnard	do
Ed. Caron	May 5, 1865
Joseph E. Pichette	Sept. 15, 1865
Onesime Caron	Nov. 17, 1865
Ed. Lesage	do
B. Vadeboncoeur	do
J. B. S. de Lottinville	Feb. 23, 1866
Napn. Millet	do

MEGANTIC.

1st Class.	
A. G. Irvine	Aug. 12, 1865
Thomas Barwis	do
H. Gascoigne	Sept. 15, 1865
James A. McKenzie	Nov. 17, 1865
N. C. Cormier	Dec. 15, 1865

2nd Class.	
Oswald Hunter	May 27, 1864
Thomas McKenzie	May 5, 1865
Robert Stewart	do
Stans. Frechette	Sept. 15, 1865
Thomas Gendron	do
Charles Black	do
Robert Robinson	Nov. 17, 1865

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

MISSISQUOI.

1st Class.	General Order.
Francis M. Townsend	June 3, 1864
Josephus W. Vaughan	do
D. Westover	do
Aubry J. L. Woods	do
George Sulley	do
H. D. Moore	July 1, 1864
W. E. C. Sweet	Sept. 1, 1864
Peter Pickle	Sept. 21, 1864
Thomas Slack	Nov. 11, 1864
Edson P. Stevens	Nov. 25, 1864
Harvey S. Lee	Feb. 3, 1865
P. L. Cowan	June 23, 1865

2nd Class.	
Henry Jameson	May 27, 1864
Peter Morrison	Jan. 6, 1865
Z. V. Whitman	Mar. 31, 1865
C. S. Rowe	May 19, 1865
Charles E. Baker	June 23, 1865
W. M. Pattison	do
Charles Constantine	Sept. 15, 1865
B. Crans	Dec. 22, 1865

NAPIERVILLE AND ST. JOHNS.

1st Class.	
Alphonse Hebert	Oct. 21, 1864
G. A. Drolet	May 27, 1864
A. P. Papineau	June 17, 1864
Joseph L'Ecuver	Jan. 6, 1865
L. A. Papineau	Feb. 3, 1865
S. M. Moreau	do
Thomas J. Bourke	June 23, 1865
N. La Branche	Sept. 15, 1865
John P. Fletcher	do
E. Brassard	Dec. 22, 1865

2nd Class.	
Zephirin Papineau	June 3, 1864
N. Bourras	May 5, 1865
N. H. Hamilton	May 19, 1865
John Cousins	Sept. 15, 1865
E. L. Morel	do
Thomas Henault	do
Charles Nolin	do
A. Deland	do
Josh. E. Goudreau	Dec. 22, 1865

NICOLET AND YAMASKA.

1st Class.	
Alfred Jannery	Sept. 1, 1864
P. J. Osear Rousseau	Sept. 21, 1864
C. A. Roy	Feb. 3, 1865
H. Giroux	May 5, 1865
O. Moussette	Aug. 12, 1865
D. Poisson	do
A. Pendergast	Nov. 17, 1865

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c,—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Megantic—2nd Class.—Continued.

	<i>General Order.</i>
Moise de Blois.....	Sept. 1, 1864
Alphonse de Blois.....	Oct. 21, 1864
Edmond H. Hart.....	Jan. 6, 1865
A. MacDonald.....	June 23, 1865
L. W. C. Gill.....	Sept. 15, 1865

2nd Class.

Gédeon Desilets.....	July 15, 1864
Jos. Boaubien.....	May 5, 1865
J. A. E. de Foy.....	do
J. M. Beauchesne.....	Aug. 12, 1865
L. Genest dit Labarre.....	Sept. 15, 1865
J. E. Baril.....	do
J. L. Rousseau.....	Dec. 22, 1865
Anselme T. Gill.....	July 1, 1864
A. G. Bazin.....	Sept. 21, 1864
John B. Scott.....	Mar. 31, 1865
M. Genin.....	May 19, 1865
L. G. C. Gill.....	Sept. 15, 1865
Charles J. Gill.....	do
O. Rhéaume.....	Nov. 17, 1865
Z. Paril.....	Feb. 23, 1866

OTTAWA AND PONTIAC.

1st Class.

Louis Renaud.....	Oct. 21, 1864
-------------------	---------------

2nd Class.

N. M. Baudry.....	May 5, 1865
R. S. Lawlor.....	do
Daniel Nagle.....	do
J. H. Poulin.....	Feb. 23, 1865
Frs. Fortin.....	do

PORTNEUF.

1st Class.

Hilaire Gaboury.....	Oct. 21, 1864
John H. Sullivan.....	May 5, 1865
E. A. Panet.....	do
J. W. Delisle.....	do
Jules E. La Rue.....	Nov. 17, 1865
E. L. K. Patton.....	do
Frs. X. Frenette.....	Feb. 23, 1866

2nd Class.

E. Watters.....	Nov. 11, 1864
Josh. Hardy.....	June 23, 1865
Léon Dubois.....	do
Joseph E. Dessault.....	do
P. Bernard.....	Sept. 15, 1865
H. Q. de St. George.....	do
C. de La Gorgendière.....	do
E. A. Larue.....	do
L. T. Dion.....	do
T. Morrisette.....	do
Louis P. Gauvreau.....	Feb. 23, 1866

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

QUEBEC.

*1st Class.**General Order.*

Crawford W. A. Lindsay.....	Sept. 1, 1864
Peter Johnston.....	Nov. 11, 1864
E. W. Panet La Rue.....	Jan. 6, 1865
G. W. Colfer.....	do
J. Octave Laurin.....	do
Arthur Sharpnel.....	do
W. H. Cotton.....	do
Charles Trudelle.....	do
Thomas H. A. Roy.....	do
M. Francis Cotton.....	do
Hector L. F. Berthelot.....	do
Edward S. Sharpnell.....	do
William McCarthy.....	Feb. 3, 1865
Richard Pope.....	do
G. F. Mcguire.....	do
George Lampson.....	do
P. A. Taschereau.....	do
John Lindsay.....	do
E. Lemr. Sewell.....	do
Frank Drummond.....	Mar. 10, 1865
F. Jobin.....	do
A. G. Bussièrès.....	do
Cyprien Vohl.....	do
D. W. Thompson.....	do
A. Pichetto.....	do
C. Eugene Panet.....	do
Charles de Salaberry.....	do
G. N. Dolage dit Lavigneur.....	do
Andrew C. Stuart.....	do
W. G. LeMésurier.....	do
A. Webster.....	do
John J. Le Moine.....	do
Hy. J. McHugh.....	do
David Bell.....	do
N. J. Boissonneau.....	do
G. E. D. Amyot.....	Mar. 31, 1865
D. Anderson.....	do
Frederick Lampson.....	do
C. E. Buchannan.....	do
Lewis A. Price.....	do
Charles E. Knight.....	do
James C. Lloyd.....	May 5, 1865
Michael W. Baby.....	do
William B. Lindsay.....	do
Ed. G. Powell.....	do
Joseph W. Sykes.....	May 19, 1865
William J. Piton.....	June 23, 1865
N. G. Blais.....	do
H. S. LeMésurier.....	do
George A. Bouchette.....	Aug. 12, 1865
Joseph X. Lavoie.....	do
Ed. Trudelle.....	do
T. A. Venner.....	do
I. T. Wotherpoon.....	do
Charles A. Pentland.....	do
H. R. Sewell.....	do
James C. Anly.....	do
John B. Parkin.....	do
Charles Garneau.....	do
A. Leclerc.....	do
F. W. LeSueur.....	do
Charles S. Parke.....	do
O. S. Wheler.....	Sept. 15, 1865
James F. Wolf.....	do

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Quebec—1st Class.—Continued.

	General Order.
W. McLeod Maingy.....	Sept. 15, 1865
LeFevre A. Maingy.....	do
Ed. J. Angers.....	do
T. H. Oliver.....	do
P. Woods Gray.....	do
Ed. T. H. F. Patterson.....	Nov. 17, 1865
W. M. Ross.....	do
W. Russell.....	do
John W. Bligh.....	do
W. Wakeham.....	do
Thomas T. Poston.....	Dec. 22, 1865
James Humphrey.....	do
V. de L. Laurin.....	do
G. R. Coehran.....	do
M. Chouinard.....	do
W. J. Barrett.....	do
C. H. McGuire.....	do
A. H. White.....	Feb. 23, 1866
Zotique Pagé.....	do

2nd Class.

John Lindsay.....	Feb. 3, 1865
P. N. Hamel.....	do
John Fraser.....	do
F. X. Garneau.....	Mar. 10, 1865
A. Humphrey.....	do
John G. Burns.....	do
John C. Murray.....	do
Josh. A. Panet.....	do
R. J. LeSueur.....	do
E. Tetu.....	Mar. 31, 1865
John C. Fox.....	do
P. T. Chartier.....	do
John C. Martin.....	do
W. Peverly.....	do
W. H. Cowper.....	do
F. X. Drouin.....	do
A. Blouin.....	do
E. Garneau.....	do
H. P. Gauvreau.....	do
T. Tetu.....	do
C. L. Thompson.....	do
G. M. de Chêne.....	do
E. A. Taschereau.....	May 5, 1865
M. N. D. Legaré.....	do
A. Hamel.....	do
G. E. Humphrey.....	do
G. R. White.....	do
E. L. J. Giroux.....	do
Josh. A. Pidgeon.....	do
Joseph Thompson.....	May 19, 1865
John W. Kelly.....	do
F. X. Toussaint.....	do
J. B. Fortin.....	do
A. E. Jackson.....	June 23, 1865
B. J. Steacy.....	do
J. X. Lavoie.....	do
A. G. Irvine.....	do
G. Tanguay.....	do
H. Kimlin.....	do
John H. Kane.....	do
F. X. Côté.....	do
Jean Côté.....	Aug. 12, 1865
A. Leclerc.....	do
D. Rousseau.....	do
D. V. Palletier.....	do

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Quebec—2nd Class.—Continued.

	General Order.
E. A. Goldstone.....	Aug. 12, 1865
T. H. Oliver.....	do
F. Trudello.....	do
A. Boomer.....	do
T. A. Beckwith.....	do
D. F. McCarthy.....	do
E. Huot.....	do
E. Gingras.....	do
Hy. Ware.....	do
G. Campeau.....	do
J. V. Roy.....	Sept. 15, 1865
James O'Connell.....	do
James Humphrey.....	do
A. Pagé.....	Dec. 22, 1865
William Swyford.....	do
Joseph E. Bedard.....	do
W. Wilkinson.....	do
A. Evanturel.....	do
A. Casault.....	do
Joseph Dion.....	do
William Clint.....	do
Joseph Audet.....	Feb. 23, 1866
Robert Bradley.....	do
E. B. Parkin.....	do
A. Lapointe.....	do
Jean Delisle.....	do
Jules Savard.....	do
F. Campeau.....	do
Ed. Martel.....	do
F. R. Lapointe.....	do
E. Pagé.....	do
Ed. Jobin.....	do
Charles Panet.....	do
Charles J. Frew.....	do
Charles C. Corneil.....	do
E. Plante.....	do
A. Hardy.....	do
O. Goulet.....	do
T. Goulet.....	do
Frs. X. Paré.....	do
Hy. Cross.....	do

RICHELIEU.

1st Class.

George Hunt.....	June 17, 1864
Samuel S. Hatt.....	July 28, 1864
L. P. P. Carlon.....	Oct. 21, 1864

2nd Class.

Reni Tremblay.....	Feb. 23, 1866
--------------------	---------------

RIMOUSKI.

1st Class.

Norbert Jos. Pouliot.....	July 1, 1864
Elijah Iepage.....	Jan. 6, 1865
Edouard O. Martin.....	do
Joseph Garon, jun.....	Feb. 3, 1865
Joshua Martin.....	Nov. 17, 1865
J. E. L'Arivée.....	do

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

List of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

Rimouski—Continued.—2nd Class. General Order.

A. Bechard	June 23, 1865
Jos. Lavoie	Aug. 12, 1865
Th. Smith	Sept. 15, 1865
A. Langlais	do
G. Pouliot	do
A. Lepage	do
L. D. Poulin	Nov. 17, 1865
A. Poulin	do
N. Gauvresau	Feb. 23, 1866

RICHMOND AND WOLFE.

1st Class.

William Brooke	July 1, 1864
James R. White	do
The Right Hon. Udoiphus, Lord Aylmer	do
John E. W. Holwell	do
Charles de Cazes	Sept. 1, 1864
George Williamson	Jan. 6, 1865
Melbourne Tait	do
Robert Allen	Feb. 3, 1865
W. H. B. Nantes	Feb. 23, 1866
Henry R. Hanning	do

2nd Class.

H. B. McKenzie	Mar 10, 1865
Jno R. Main	do
J. E. Richard	May 19, 1865
M. S. Stenson	do
Ed. S. Bernard	Feb. 23, 1866
A. G. L. Trew	do
Wm. S. J. Holwell	do

ROUVILLE.

1st Class.

H. Eugene Poulin	May 27, 1864
Uriel Charbonneault	Sept. 1, 1864
L. G. Loranger	do
Dennis H. Alix	Oct. 21, 1864
George A. Gigault	do
Amédée Forget	Jan. 6, 1865
Joseph Forget	Feb. 3, 1865
V. Langevin	do
Rémi N. Poulin	Mar. 31, 1865
Bruce Campbell	May 5, 1865

2nd Class.

Elzéar Rainville	June 3, 1864
S. Archambault	June 17, 1864
S. E. Hirbour	May 19, 1865
F. G. Bouthillier	do
Alex. Beaudry	Feb. 23, 1866
Ad. Valiquet	do
Jos. Bergeron	do
Flav. Carreau	do
Jos. Pion	do
L. St. Onge	do
Jos. Barbeau	do

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.

SHEFFORD.

1st Class.

General Order.

A. H. Gilmour	Nov. 17, 1864
Wm. H. Robinson	May 19, 1865
John Blackwood	Nov. 17, 1865

2nd Class.

B. Longley	May 5, 1865
B. S. Sanborn	do
W. V. Whitten	May 19, 1865
Charles Whitecomb	June 23, 1865
Thomas Gregoire	Aug. 12, 1865
Daniel Darby	Nov. 17, 1865
Samuel J. Whitten	Feb. 23, 1866
Richard Seale	do
T. Amyrould	do
Robert Miller	do
James Chalmers	do

SOULANGES AND VAUDREUIL.

1st Class.

Thos. McCabe	July 28, 1864
R. S. Park	Nov. 11, 1864

2nd Class.

Oscar Dunn	May 5, 1865
------------------	-------------

ST. HYACINTHE.

1st Class.

Charles Nelson	April 29, 1864
Leon Kierzkowski	May 27, 1864
Joseph E. Archambault	June 3, 1864
Leonard Beaudry	July 28, 1864
Romuald St. Jacques	Oct. 21, 1864
Tancrede Plamondon	do
Theodore Richer	do
L. G. N. Archambault	do
C. Trellé Picard	do
Alphonse Lusignan	Nov. 11, 1864
Elphège Gravel	do
Arthur Bernard	Jan. 6, 1865
Amédée Archambault	do
Jos. T. St. Julien	Mar. 10, 1865
Nazaire Tetu	do

2nd Class.

J. V. Michon	Nov. 11, 1864
Carol Lallime	May 5, 1865
F. X. Normandin	do
N. J. Tessier	June 23, 1865
Clement Dupuy	Aug. 12, 1865
V. Chaput	do
N. Chaput	do
E. Leclerc	Nov. 17, 1865
L. A. Frejeau	Feb. 23, 1866
E. St. Jacques	do
John Nagle	do
Antoine Leduc	do

LOWER CANADA.—*Continued.*

LIST of the Names of Candidates for Commissions, &c.—*Continued.*

REGIMENTAL DIVISION.			REGIMENTAL DIVISION.		
TEMISCOUATA.			TERREBONNE.		
1st Class.		General Order.	1st Class.		General Order.
E. H. Rouleau.....	Sept.	1, 1864	John H. Ranson.....	July	1, 1864
L. Emile Hudon.....	Jan.	6, 1865	J. Camille Gagnon.....	Sept.	21, 1864
John Alpheus Jarvis.....	do		Alphonse Forget.....	Oct.	21, 1864
D. E. de Foy.....	do		Olivier Desjardins.....	Nov.	11, 1864
L. D. Hudon.....	Feb.	3, 1865	Cleophas Regimbal.....	Nov.	23, 1864
Ed. Fraser.....	May	5, 1865	P. Chapleau.....	May	5, 1865
M. Label.....	June	23, 1865	G. Dumouchel.....	do	
T. Gaudry.....	Sept.	15, 1865			
Alfred Le Bel.....	Nov.	17, 1865			
Thomas Ely.....	Feb.	23, 1866			
Achille De Foy.....	do				
2nd Class.			2nd Class.		
Pierre M. Lindsay.....	Oct.	21, 1864	J. O. Turgeon.....	May	5, 1865
H. C. Peltier.....	Sept.	15, 1865	Joseph Legris.....	do	
E. Marceau.....	do		G. B. Lamarche.....	June	23, 1865
L. R. Gauvreau.....	do		A. McKenzie.....	Sept.	15, 1865
P. J. Chabot.....	do		H. A. Turgeon.....	Feb.	23, 1866
Honoré Dion.....	Feb.	23, 1866	Eugene Pilon.....	do	

The Regimental Divisions of L'Assomption and Montcalm, Argenteuil and Two Mountains, Arthabaska and Drummond, Beauharnois and Laprairie, Brome and Stanstead, Bellechasse and Dorchester, Bonaventure and Gaspé, Chambly and Verchères, Charlevoix and Montmorency, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, L'Islet and Montmagny, Jacques Cartier and Laval, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, Napierville and St. Johns, Nicolet and Yamaska, Ottawa and Pontiac, Soulanges and Vaudreuil, Richmond and Wolfe, have been united for Battalion purposes, under the General Order of the 13th December, 1864, and the Regiment of Service Militia to be furnished by them conjointly, is named as such.

Under the Militia General Order of the 13th December, 1864, a Ballot was ordered to take place on the 30th of the same month, and 40,545 men were called for. This aggregate strength was apportioned amongst the various Regimental Divisions, and divided into 51 Regiments of Service Militia, consisting each of 795 Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates. To these Regiments in Lower Canada some Captains and Subalterns, selected from the passed pupils of the Military School, have been appointed under the General Order of the 20th December, 1864, in addition to those appointed provisionally in the Regimental Division of Hochelaga, for the purpose of muster only.

The total number of Militia men in Lower Canada, as returned on the County Rolls for 1864, are, 1st Class, 43,746; 2nd Class, 77,627; Reserve men, 33,701; total, 154,674.

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES.

The Certificates authorized to be given by the Boards composed of Military and Volunteer Officers, as qualification to hold a Commission in the Volunteer Militia, are of two classes, viz:—

Class 1st.—For such Officers as shall have proved to the Board their ability to handle a Battalion at Battalion Drill.

Class 2nd.—For such Officers as shall have proved to the Board their ability to Drill a Company at Company's Drill, and to Command a Company at Battalion Drill.

The Certificates issued from the first appointment of Boards to May, 1866, are as follows:—

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
UPPER CANADA.			
FIRST CLASS.			
Attwood, Capt. P. A.	Komoka Rifle Co.	London	April 14, 1864
Armstrong, Lieut. J.	Guelp' do	do	May 2, 1866
Andison, James	Embro' do	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Askin, James W.	Sandwich Inf. Co.	do	do
Booker, Lieut.-Col.	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.	Hamilton	Feb. 11, 1864
Buell, Capt. J. D.	Brockville Inf. Co.	Kingston	Feb. 17, 1864
Beckett, Capt. R. A.	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.	do	do
Branel, Major A.	10th do	Toronto	April 14, 1864
Brown, Lieut. James	Belleville Rifle Co.	Kingston	do
Bog, Major Thomas	16th Batt. Vol. Inf.	do	do
Barnett, Capt. Sidney	19th do	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Barretto, Brig. Major	Brigade Major, Stratford	London	April 15, 1864
Brunell, Ensign T.	10th Royals Vol. Inf.	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Bowell, Ensign	Belleville Rifle Co.	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Bowie, Serg. Robert	Brockville do	do	do
Bergin, Capt. D.	1st Vol. Rifle Co., Cornwall	Montreal	July 14, 1865
Boxall, Capt. John	10th Royals Vol. Inf.	Toronto	Jan. 2, 1865
Barrow, Rd. Wm.	Kingston	Kingston	do
Barber, Capt. W. H.	London Rifle Co.	London	May 2, 1866
Beard, Capt. H. B.	Woodstock do	do	do
Boyd, Lieut. S. J.	Iroquois Garrison Battery	Prescott	do
Coulson, Lieut. A.	Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto	Feb. 9, 1864
Campbell, Capt. A. A.	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.	Kingston	Feb. 17, 1864
Cole, Lieut. W. H.	Brockville Rifle Co.	do	April 14, 1864
Crawford, Major J.	do	do	do
Cattley, Capt. S. T.	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Croft, Capt. Henry	Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto	Sept. 30, 1864
Callaghan, Capt.	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Coleman, Lieut. A.	10th Royals	Toronto	Jan. 2, 1866
Cameron, Sergt. John	London Inf. Co.	London	do
Cowan, Capt. Thomas	Princeton Rifle Co.	do	May 2, 1866
Coleman, Capt. T.	Seaforth Inf. Co.	do	do
Craig, James A.	London Rifles, No. 1	do	do
Crotty, Ensign, Samuel H.	Ingersoll Inf. Co.	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Denison, Major R. B.	Erigade Major	Toronto	Feb. 9, 1864
Dixon, Ensign F. F.	Queen's Own Rifles	do	Sept. 30, 1864
Dunnett, James W.	Pakenham	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Davis, Alfred	Kingston	do	do
Denison, J. C.	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 2, 1866

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—UPPER CANADA.—*First Class.*—(Continued.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
Dawson, Lieut. M. D.....	London Rifle Co., No. 2.....	London.....	Jan. 2, 1866
Denison, Major G. T.....	1st Troop Cavalry, Toronto.....	Montreal.....	Jan. 12, 1866
Duck, Capt. Wm.....	Ottawa Garrison Battery.....	Prescott.....	do
Duncan, Capt. George M. D.....	Embro' Rifle Co.....	Windsor.....	May 3, 1866
Edwards, Capt. John.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	May 1, 1866
Eakins, Ensign Solon.....	Princeton Rifle Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Eagleson, Lieut. P. A.....	Ottawa Field Battery.....	Prescott.....	do
Field, R. A.....	Brockville Inf. Co.....	Kingston.....	May 15, 1865
Forrest, Major A. G.....	Ottawa Garrison Battery.....	Prescott.....	March 2, 1866
Goodwin, Capt. H.....	Adj't., Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	Feb. 9, 1864
Gillmore, Capt. C. T.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	do.....	October 5, 1864
Griffith, Ensign E. W.....	London Inf. Co., No. 2.....	London.....	June 28, 1865
Greig, Capt. G.....	Beachville Rifle Co.....	do.....	Jan. 2, 1866
Galloway, Capt. W. B.....	Ottawa Rifles, No. 3.....	Prescott.....	May 2, 1866
Gauthier, Charles W.....	Sandwich Inf. Co.....	Windsor.....	May 3, 1866
Hamilton, Capt. H.....	Rifle Co., Storrington.....	Kingston.....	April 14, 1864
Horsley, Sergt.-Major E.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles.....	do.....	May 15, 1865
Higginson, Capt. James.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Montreal.....	Jan. 2, 1866
Hebden, Ensign Joshua John.....	13th do.....	Toronto.....	May 1, 1866
Higginbotham, Capt. N.....	Guelph Rifle Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Hannah, David C.....	London Rifles, No. 2.....	do.....	do
Horne, Ensign Charles R.....	Windsor Inf. Co.....	Windsor.....	May 3, 1866
Ince, Capt. T. H.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	April 14, 1864
Jackson, Lieut.-Col.....	Brigade Major.....	Kingston.....	April 14, 1864
Jackson, Ensign Geo.....	Seaforth Inf. Co.....	Toronto.....	October 5, 1864
Jackson, Ensign James.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	do.....	April 13, 1865
Johnson, E. A.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Montreal.....	Jan. 4, 1866
Jarvis, Capt. W. D.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Jarvis, Lieut. Jos.....	North Oxford Rifle Co.....	Windsor.....	May 3, 1866
Kelley, Capt. T. F.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles.....	Kingston.....	April 14, 1864
Kerr, Capt. John.....	do.....	do.....	May 15, 1865
Kennedy, Capt. J.....	Peterboro' Inf. Co.....	do.....	May 2, 1866
Lazier, S. S.....	Belleville.....	Kingston.....	May 15, 1865
Lewis, Capt. Robt.....	London Rifle Co.....	London.....	Jan. 2, 1866
Loveys, William.....	Embro' Rifle Co.....	Windsor.....	May 3, 1866
Moberly, Lieut. Geo.....	Collingwood Rifle Co.....	Toronto.....	April 14, 1864
Moffat, Major.....	Brigade Major.....	London.....	April 19, 1864
Musson, Capt. G. W.....	10th Royals.....	Toronto.....	April 13, 1865
Mabee, Capt. S. P.....	Port Rowan Rifle Co.....	do.....	Jan. 2, 1866
Meredith, Richard M.....	Harrietsville Inf. Co.....	Windsor.....	May 3, 1866
Meloche, Francis X.....	Sandwich do.....	do.....	do
McLeod, Capt. and Adj't. H.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston.....	Feb. 17, 1864
McKenzie, Capt. A.....	Barrie Rifle Co.....	Toronto.....	April 14, 1864
McWhirter, Ensign.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston.....	do
McLeod, Capt. and Adj't. J. F.....	Bowmanville Rifle Co.....	do.....	do
McMaster, Capt. W. F.....	Toronto Naval Co.....	Toronto.....	Sept. 13, 1864
Macdonald, Capt. J. G.....	Windsor Inf. Co.....	do.....	October 5, 1864
McMurrich, Ensign Geo.....	10th Batt. Royals.....	do.....	April 13, 1865
McPherson, Capt. A.....	London Inf. Co., No. 1.....	London.....	June 28, 1865
Macalister, Ensign John.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles.....	Kingston.....	Jan. 2, 1866
McKenzie, Capt. John J.....	London Inf. Co.....	London.....	do
McEride, Andrew.....	Guelph.....	do.....	May 2, 1866
McIntyre, Lieut. A. F.....	Cornwall Inf. Co.....	Prescott.....	do
O'Rielly, Major J. E.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton.....	April 16, 1864
O'Malley, Charles.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto.....	April 13, 1865
Oliver, Capt. Edward.....	1st Vol. Rifle Co., Cornwall.....	Montreal.....	July 10, 1865

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—UPPER CANADA.—*First Class.*—(Continued.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.	
Oliver, John K.....	Kingston	Kingston	Jan.	2, 1866
O'Connor, Capt. J.....	Windsor Inf. Co	Windsor	May	3, 1866
Pappe, Lieut. G.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	Feb.	11, 1864
Paton, Lieut. J.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles.....	Kingston	April	14, 1864
Ponton, Lieut.-Col. A.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	April	14, 1864
Phillips, Capt. W. P.....	14th do Rifles	do	May	15, 1865
Pettit, Ensign A. H.....	20th do Inf.....	Toronto	May	1, 1866
Poele, Capt. Edwin.....	Peterboro' Rifle Co.....	Kingston	May	2, 1866
Pringle, Capt. J. F.....	Cornwall Inf. Co.....	Prescott	do	do
Parsons, Lieut. A.....	Ottawa Garrison Battery	do	do	do
Quinn, Sergt. John.....	10th Batt. Royals	Toronto	May	1, 1865
Ross, Capt. A. M.....	Goderich Garrison Artillery.....	London.....	April	15, 1864
Richardson, Capt. H.....	22nd Batt. Oxford Rifles	do	do	do
Reford, Ensign R.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	April	13, 1865
Ross, Ensign R.....	Embro' Rifle Co.....	London.....	June	28, 1865
Ryan, Lieut. James.....	Port Rowan do	Toronto	Jan.	2, 1866
Ridley, Lieut. F. Charles.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	do	do
Redmond, Ensign George.....	Brockville Inf. Co.....	Prescott	do	do
Stephens, Major Alexander.....	Collingwood Rifle Co.....	Toronto	April	14, 1864
Sutherland, Capt. J.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	do	do
Stephens, Ensign S.....	do	do	do	do
Seymour, Capt. J. W.....	Goderich Rifle Co.....	London.....	April	15, 1864
Sherwood, Lieut. L. P.....	10th Batt. Royals.....	Toronto	March	21, 1865
Spring, Capt. Hugh.....	No. 2 Storrington Rifles	Kingston	May	15, 1865
Seale, Lieut. George.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles	do	do	do
Starr, Sergt. A. H.....	Brockville Inf. Co., No. 2	do	do	do
Spence, Ensign David.....	Brantford Rifle Co.....	London.....	June	28, 1865
Slavin, Patrick.....	Kingston	Kingston	Jan.	2, 1866
Sutherland, Sergt. Robert W.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	May	1, 1866
Stitt, Lieut. James.....	Princeton Rifle Co.....	London.....	May	2, 1866
Southam, William.....	London do	do	do	do
Spillman, Capt. E.....	Perth Rifles.....	Prescott	do	do
Scott, Capt. Thomas.....	Perth Inf. Co	do	do	do
Shiell, Lieut. David.....	Windsor do	Windsor	May	3, 1866
Service, Capt. R. S.....	Stratford do	do	do	do
Smith, Capt. David.....	Chatham do	do	do	do
Taylor, Major.....	Oxford Rifles	London.....	Feb.	9, 1864
Thomson, Ensign J. W.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	May	15, 1865
Totten, Lieut. W.....	Brantford Rifle Co.....	London.....	Jan.	2, 1866
Urquhart, Capt. A.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Montreal	Jan.	4, 1866
Villiers, Major.....	Brigade Major	Hamilton	April	16, 1864
White, Major B.....	Prescott Rifle Co.....	Kingston	April	14, 1864
Watson, Ensign J. H.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	April	16, 1864
Wonham, Capt. W. G.....	Ingersoll Inf. Co.....	Toronto	October	5, 1864
Worthington, Capt. James.....	10th Batt. Royals	Kingston	May	15, 1865
Windeat, Ensign E. W.....	Brockville Rifle Co.....	do	do	do
Walker, Lieut. George.....	19th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Toronto	May	1, 1866
Wright, Lieut. William.....	Merrickville Rifle Co.....	Prescott	May	2, 1866
Wilson, Benjamin.....	St. John's Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May	3, 1866

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES.—UPPER CANADA.

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
SECOND CLASS.			
Askin, Lieut. A. H.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	Feb. 11, 1864
Armstrong, Lieut. W.....	Prescott Rifle Co.....	Kingston	April 14, 1864
Atkinson, Lieut. M.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Arthurs, William.....	Queen's Own Rifles..	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Adams, Lieut. Jas.....	2nd Ottawa Garrison Battery	Prescott	May 2, 1866
Biggar, Lieut. W. F.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	Feb. 11, 1864
Buchanan, Ensign P.....	do	do	do
Barclay, Lieut.....	Oakville Rifle Co.....	do	April 16, 1864
Brown, Lieut. John	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	Sept. 30, 1864
Brown, Henry.....	10th Royal Regiment.....	do *	April 13, 1865
Boyd, Lieut. S. S.....	Iroquois Garrison Battery.....	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Bullen, W. F.....	Delaware Rifle Co.....	London.....	June 28, 1865
Baldwin, James B.....	1st Troop Cavalry, Toronto.....	Montreal	June 12, 1866
Blyth, Sergt. William G.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	May 1, 1866
Bull, Thomas P.....	Seaforth Inf. Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Brown, R. C.....	Blenheim do	do	do
Bedard, Lieut. W. G.....	Ottawa Garrison Battery.....	Prescott	do
Brough, Lieut. Robt.....	Gananeque do	do	do
Burritt, Ensign Edwin.....	Burritt's Rapid's Inf. Co.....	do	do
Bruce, Ensign Geo.....	Guelph Rifle Co.....	London.....	do
Brown, Ensign Henry.....	North Oxford Rifle Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Barwick, Hugh C.....	19th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
Crossland, Capt.....	Dundas Inf. Co.....	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Coleman, Ensign.....	do	do	do
Crombie, Lieut. M.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Cunningham, Lieut. Henry.....	14th do Rifles.....	do	Jan. 2, 1866
Coad, James.....	Woodstock	London.....	do
Clench, Lieut. Johnson	19th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Toronto	May 1, 1866
Campbell, Lieut. R.....	New Hamburg Inf. Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Code, Ensign W. H.....	London Rifles, No. 1.....	do	do
Caswell, Niel.....	St. Thomas, C. W.....	do	do
Campbell, Lieut. R.....	Burritt's Rapids Inf.....	Prescott	do
Conway, Sergt.-Major James.....	Brockville Garrison	do	do
Corman, Sergt. F. B.....	Morrisburg Garrison Battery	do	do
Clutterbuck, Sergt. A.....	Brockville Rifle Co.....	do	do
Corbett, Jas.....	1st Ottawa Garrison Battery	do	do
Cole, Alexander Grant.....	Brockville Rifle Co.....	do	do
Clarke, Lieut. Chas.....	Elora do	London.....	do
Crotty, William.....	Ingersoll Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Draper, Capt. F. C.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	Sept. 30, 1864
Dickie, Ensign H.....	Brantford Rifle Co.....	do	October 5, 1864
Douglas, Lieut. John	Queen's Own Rifles.....	do	April 13, 1865
Davids, Ensign Jos.....	do	do	Jan. 2, 1866
Duncan, Lieut. G.....	Embro' Rifle Co.....	London.....	do
Dawes, Capt. Thos.....	Thamesford Inf. Co.....	do	do
Dartnell, Capt. G. H. F.....	Whitby do	Toronto	May 1, 1866
Davison, Ensign John.....	Goderich Rifle Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Dawson, Sergt. F. W.....	Brockville do	Prescott	do
Daney, Bernard.....	No. 1 Cornwall Rifles.....	do	do
Elliott, Lieut. John B.....	London Garrison Artillery	Toronto	October 5, 1864
Ellis, Sergt. Geo.....	London Inf. Co.....	London.....	June 28, 1865
Ellison, Capt. John	Port Stanley Naval Co	do	Jan. 2, 1866
Ellis, Sergt. R. Y.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	May 1, 1866
Evans, Sergt. Thos.....	1st Ottawa Garrison Battery	Prescott	do
Elliott, Ensign Thos.....	St. John's Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Foster, C. C.....	Queen's Own Rifles, No. 8.....	Toronto	Feb. 9, 1864
Fidlar, Edward.....	do	Kingston	May 2, 1866
Fox, Capt. Thomas M.....	Leamington Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—UPPER CANADA.—*Second Class.*—(Con.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
Graham, Capt.....	Delaware Rifle Co.....	London	April 15, 1864
Greene, Sergt. Thos.....	London Garrison Artillery	Toronto	October 5, 1864
Gravelly, Ensign J. V.....	Cobourg Rifle Co.....	do	May 1, 1866
Gibson, Ensign D.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	do	do
Grout, Lieut. John H.....	20th Batt. Vol. Inf	do	do
Hamilton, Capt. Geo.....	10th Batt. Royals	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Henderson, L. H.....	Belleville	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Hetherington, J. W. H.....	10th Batt. Royals	Toronto	Jan. 2, 1866
Heaton, Lieut. C.....	Mount Pleasant Inf. Co. ..	do	May 1, 1866
Holton, Lieut. Geo. C.....	15th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	May 2, 1866
Howell, Capt. W.....	Drumbo' Inf. Co.....	London.....	do
Hayes, Lieut. W. T.....	Goderich Rifle Co.....	do	do
Higginson, Major Wm.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Prescott	do
Harkin, Ensign Wm.....	do	do	do
Hartley, Sergt. Robt.....	Iroquois Garrison Battery	do	do
Irving, Lieut. E.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	Feb. 11, 1864
Jamieson, Ensign A.....	13th Vol. Inf. Batt.....	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Johnston, Ensign.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles.....	Kingston	May 15, 1865
James, Lieut. Chas	Stratford Inf. Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Jones, Capt. D. F.....	Gananoque Garrison Battery ..	Prescott	do
Johnson, Lieut. Geo.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
Jarvis, Ensign G. S.....	No. 2 Cornwall Rifles	do	do
Jarvis, Arthur.....	do	do	do
Kennedy, Lieut. W. N.....	Peterboro' Inf. Co.....	Toronto	April 14, 1864
King, Lieut. R. S.....	Welland Canal Field Battery.....	Hamilton	April 18, 1864
Kirk, Lieut. J. Y. S.....	Goderich Foot Artillery.....	London.....	April 15, 1864
Kennedy, Capt. John	Peterboro' Inf. Co	Toronto	April 13, 1865
King, William.....	Kingston	Kingston ..	May 15, 1865
Lawrence, Ensign J. W.....	10th Royals.....	Toronto	April 14, 1864
Lee, Sergt. A. G.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	do	April 13, 1865
Laidlaw, Lieut. John.....	Drumbo Inf. Co.....	London.....	May 2, 1866
Linday, Jas.....	St. Thomas Rifle Co.....	do	do
Legge, Ensign J.....	Gananoque do	Prescott	do
Le Roy, Sergt. Martin.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
Lays, Capt. F. B.....	Paymaster, Western Batt.....	do	do
Lewis, James W.....	Chatham Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Leach, William.....	Elora Rifle Co.....	do	do
Lindsay, James	St. Thomas do	London.....	May 2, 1866
Muir, Lieut.....	Hamilton Field Battery	do	do
Musson, Chas. S.....	10th Batt. Royals	Hamilton	April 18, 1864
Moberly, Lieut. C.....	do	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Meyers, A. H.....	Belleville	do	do
Matheson, John	Woodstock	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Marigold, Fred.....	do	London.....	May 2, 1866
Millar, Lieut. John.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
Mann, Ensign Grifidus.....	No. 3 Ottawa Rifles	Prescott	do
Millar, Sergt. Wm.....	Iroquois Garrison Battery.....	do	do
Marston, Sergt. Richard	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
McCabe, Lieut. Thos.....	Hamilton Field Battery.....	do	do
McMillan, Capt. John	Harrietsville Inf. Co.....	Hamilton	April 18, 1864
Macalister, Alex.....	14th Batt. Vol. Rifles	London.....	April 15, 1864
Macpherson, Alex.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Kingston	May 15, 1865
McEachern, Ensign M.....	do	Toronto	April 13, 1865
McMenzie, Lieut. D. K.....	St. Thomas Rifle Co.....	do	May 1, 1866
McClennegnan, A.....	Woodstock do	London.....	May 2, 1866
McIntosh, Capt. D.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
McCrum, Capt. Robt.....	Gananoque Rifle Co.....	Prescott	do
McCammon, Lieut. S.....	do	do	do
McDonald, Lieut. H. S.....	do	do	do
	Rifle Co.....	do	do

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—UPPER CANADA.—*Second Class.*—(Con.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
McDougall, Sergt. H.....	1st Ottawa Garrison Battery	Prescott	May 2, 1866
McNaughton, Sergt. Alex.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	do
Novarre, F. B.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Norris, Capt. W. H.....	Scarboro' Rifle Co	do	Jan. 2, 1866
Nelles, Capt. W. B.....	20th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	do	May 1, 1866
Nelles, Ensign H. E.....	do	do	do
O'Brien, Lieut. W. E.....	Barrie Rifle Co.....	Toronto	Feb. 9, 1864
O'Brien, Lieut. Thos.....	London Field Battery	London	April 15, 1864
O'Connor, Lieut. R. E.....	No. 3 Ottawa Rifles	Prescott	May 2, 1866
O'Neil, Capt.....	Pakenham do	do	do
Peel, Lieut. Thos.....	London Foot Artillery.....	London.....	April 15, 1864
Potter, Ensign N.....	No. 3 Ottawa Rifles	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Patterson, Lieut. John.....	10th Batt. Royals	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Ritchie, Lieut. F. G.....	13th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	Feb. 11, 1864
Routh, Lieut. P. G.....	do	do	April 16, 1864
Richardson, Fred	10th Batt. Royals	Toronto	April 13, 1865
Ramsay, Ensign R. H.....	Queen's Own Rifles.....	do	Jan. 2, 1866
Rodgers, Mr. Henry C.....	Peterboro' Rifles.....	Kingston	May 2, 1866
Reynolds, Lieut. Jas.....	Prescott Garrison Battery.....	Prescott	do
Robertson, Sergt.-Major A.....	Morrisburg do	do	do
Rodger, Sergt. Jas.....	Brockville Rifles	do	do
Russell, Alex. L.....	Civil Service do	do	do
Reid, Henry G.....	Chatham Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Ross, John	Embro' Rifle Co.....	do	do
Shaw, Lieut.-Col.....	Brigade Major, Kingston	Kingston	Feb. 12, 1864
Smith, Ensign A. W.....	22nd Batt. Oxford Rifles.....	London.....	April 15, 1864
Smith, Corporal, G. B.....	Hamilton Field Battery.....	Hamilton	April 13, 1864
Sorley, Lieut. C. Hy.....	Ingersoll Inf. Co.....	Toronto	October 5, 1864
Stollery, Lieut. Wm	10th Batt. Royals	do	April 13, 1865
Stephens, Ensign Chas. L.....	1st N. S. Batt., Frontenac	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Stinson, J. T. R.....	Queen's Own Rifles	do	April 13, 1865
Sherwood, Capt. S.....	10th Batt. Royals.....	Toronto	Jan. 2, 1866
Smith, Sergt. R.....	Stratford Inf. Co.....	London.....	do
Smith, Ensign S.....	Chatham Inf. Co.....	do	May 2, 1866
Seymour, B.....	Goderich Rifle Co.....	do	do
Shields, Capt. John	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Prescott	do
Stevenson, Chas. J.....	Brockville Rifles.....	do	do
Sutton, Robert	Windsor Inf. Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Tolmie, Ensign H. F.....	20th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Thompson, Capt. E.....	Niagara Inf. Co.....	Toronto	Jan. 3, 1866
Tweedale, J. B.....	Vienna do	London	do
Thompson, John J.....	Chatham	do	May 2, 1866
Turquand, Robin.....	Woodstock Rifle Co.....	do	do
Terwilligar, A. M.....	.....	Kingston	do
Twomey, Lieut. Wm.....	Prescott Garrison Battery.....	Prescott	do
Verner, Capt. W.....	Welland Canal Field Battery.....	Hamilton	April 18, 1864
White, James	Oxford Rifles	London.....	Feb. 9, 1864
Wright, Lieut. M.....	Dundas Inf. Co.....	Hamilton	April 16, 1864
Wilson, Lieut. Jas.....	St. Catharines Garrison Battery	do	April 18, 1864
White, Ensign F.....	16th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Kingston	May 15, 1865
Willis, Lieut. Thos.....	1st Hastings N. S. Militia	do	May 2, 1866
Wilkinson, Capt. J.....	Amherstburg Inf. Co.....	London.....	do
Wells, Lieut. W. C.....	18th Batt. Vol. Inf.....	Prescott	do
Weir, James C.....	Chatham Inf Co.....	Windsor	May 3, 1866
Wilkinson, John K.....	Leamington do	do	do
Wagstaff, Capt. W. E.....	Gosfield Rifle Co.....	do	do

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES.—LOWER CANADA.

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
LOWER CANADA.			
FIRST CLASS.			
Anderson, Lieut. C. J.....	Civil Service Rifles.....	Quebec	Feb. 11, 1864
Alleyn, Capt. R.....	Volunteer Rifles, Quebec.....	do	April 25, 1864
Archer, Corn. R.....	1st Troop Vol. Cavalry, Quebec.....	Montreal	May 11, 1865
Audet, Alphonse.....	.....	do	Nov. 14, 1865
Amyrould, Ensign S.....	1st Inf. Co., Granby.....	do	May 3, 1866
Bowen, Capt. N. H.....	No. 3 Garrison Bat. Artil., Quebec.....	Quebec	Feb. 11, 1864
Bcaubien, Lieut. and Adj. L.....	4th Batt. Chasseurs Canadiens, Mont.....	do	do
Bernard, H., Bt. Major.....	Civil Service Rifles.....	do	Feb. 10, 1864
Bond, Capt. F.....	1st Prince of Wales Regt., Montreal.....	Montreal	April 22, 1864
Boomer, Lieut.-Col. J.....	Vol. Garrison Artillery, Quebec.....	Quebec	Sept. 30, 1864
Bacon, Lieut. and Adj. Thos.	Victoria Vol. Rifles, Montreal.....	Montreal	October 12, 1864
Bethune, Ensign A. R.....	do do	do	do
Bacon, Ensign G. H.....	do do	do	do
Bailey, Sergt. H. C.....	do do	do	do
Barujum, Sergt. F. J. C.....	do do	do	do
Burstall, Major.....	8th Bat. Stadacona Vol. Rifles, Queb.....	Quebec	Dec. 7, 1864
Brush, Capt. Geo.....	Batt. Garrison Artillery, Montreal.....	Montreal	Dec. 26, 1864
Burland, Capt. W.....	1st Prince of Wales Regt.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Brown, Capt. Jas. A.....	Batt. Garrison Artillery, Montreal.....	do	do
Brodeur, Ensign L. A.....	Inf. Co., Varennes.....	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Barrow, Capt. E.....	Provisional Batt. Gar. Artil., Quebec.....	Quebec	March 16, 1865
Bergin, Capt. D.....	Vol. Rifle Co., Cornwall.....	Montreal	July 10, 1865
Breadner, Ensign J.....	do Hinchinbrooke	do	do
Belle, Chas. E., Lieut.-Col.....	Paymaster, Vol. Militia, Montreal.....	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Brush, Lieut. Chas. E.....	1st Prince of Wales Regt., do ..	do	do
Bowen, Lieut.-Col. G. H.....	Garrison Battery Artil., Sherbrooke ..	do	May 3, 1866
Cinq-Mars, Capt. P. L.....	Chasseurs Canadiens, Montreal	Montreal	Feb. 10, 1864
Campbell, Lieut. K.....	Light Inf., do	do	Feb. 22, 1864
Cole, Capt. Fred.....	Batt. Garrison Artil., do	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Clement, Capt. J. E.....	4th Co., 21st Batt., St. Johns.....	do	July 10, 1865
Clint, Wm.....	.....	Quebec ..	May 9, 1866
Chalmers, Capt. J.....	Commanding 2nd Inf. Co., Granby ..	Montreal	May 3, 1866
Doutney, Capt. W. L.....	Light Inf., Montreal.....	Montreal	Feb. 15, 1864
Dowker, Capt. G.....	Batt. Garrison Artil., Montreal.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Deguisse, Capt. M. F.....	4th Batt. Chasseurs Cana., Montreal.....	do	do
Dearnoly, Sergt.-Major C. R.....	Cavalry Troop, Sherbrooke.....	do	do
Duchesnois, Lieut. N.....	Inf. Co., Varennes.....	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Dumlin, Capt. L. B.....	8th Batt., Stadacona Regt., Quebec.....	Quebec	March 16, 1865
DesRivières, Capt. H. M.....	Vol. Cavalry, St. Johns.....	Montreal	May 11, 1865
DesRivières, Capt. F.....	do do	do	do
Douglas, Capt. R.....	1st Co., 21st Batt. Vol. Inf., St. Johns ..	do	July 10, 1865
David, Lieut. T.....	1st Prince of Wales Regt., Montreal ..	do	July 13, 1865
DeBellefeuille, L. C. A. L.....	St. Eustache	do	May 3, 1866
Evans, Bt. Major L. R.....	Batt. Garrison Artil., Montreal.....	Montreal	Feb. 15, 1864
Evans, Capt. E.....	1st Prince of Wales Regt., do	do	October 12, 1864
Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. (B. M.).....	Brigade Major	Montreal	May 11, 1865
Ferrier, Capt. Jas., jnr.....	Batt. Garrison Artil., Montreal.....	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Fraser, Capt. A.....	Non-Service Militia, Quebec	Quebec	May 9, 1866
Grant, Capt. John.....	Royal Light Inf., Montreal.....	Montreal	April 22, 1864
Gingras, Capt. E.....	9th Batt. Voltigeurs de Québec.....	Quebec	March 16, 1865
Grant, Capt. T. H.....	Provisional Batt., Gar. Artil., Quebec ..	do	do
Green, J. A.....	Quebec	do	May 9, 1866
Hill, Major C. F.....	1st Prince of Wales Regt., Montreal.....	Montreal	April 22, 1864
Hanson, Brigade Major.....	Brigade Major	do	do
Hutton, Lieut. W. H.....	Victoria Rifles, Montreal.....	do	October 12, 1864
Hawkes, R. (late Lieut. 47th Regt.) ..	.....	do	Dec. 26, 1864
Horne, Capt. G.....	6th Batt. Hochelaga Light Inf	do	do

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—LOWER CANADA.—*First Class.*—(Continued.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
Handyside, Capt. N. J.....	3rd Batt. Victoria Rifles	Montreal	Feb. 27, 1865
Hollowell, Lieut. Jno.....	Cavalry Troop, Sherbrooke.....	do	do
Hyndman, Capt. J. B.....	Comg. Bishop's College, Lennoxville	do	May 3, 1866
Isaacson, Capt. J. H.....	Hochelaga Light Infantry	Montreal	Feb. 10, 1864
Jackson, Lt. and Adj. A. H.....	8th Batt. Vol. Rifles, Quebec	Quebec	April 25, 1864
Johnston, Capt. Jas. G.....	Victoria Rifles, Montreal.....	Montreal	Oct. 12, 1864
King, Brigade Major	Brigade Major	Montreal	April 22, 1864
Kennedy, Capt. W.....	Engineer Company, Montreal	do	Dec. 26, 1864
Kingston, Capt. F.....	Batt. Garr. Artill., Montreal	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Kilborne, Lieut. G.....	Non-Service Militia	Quebec	May, 9, 1866
Lyman, Major S. J.....	Batt. Garr. Artill., Montreal	Montreal	Feb. 15, 1864
Lovelace, Major R.....	Volunteer Cavalry, Montreal	do	April 22, 1864
Lyman, Major T.....	Assist.-Quartermaster, Montreal.....	do	do
Lamontagne, Major E.....	Field Battery, Quebec	Quebec	April 25, 1864
Langevin, Major E. G.....	Voltigeurs de Quebec.....	do	do
Lambe, Major Wm. B.....	Montreal Light Infantry	Montreal	Dec. 26, 1864
Lyman, Capt. H.....	5th Batt. Royal Light Inf., Montreal	do	Feb. 27, 1865
La Branche, Sergt.-Major N.....	21st Batt. Inf., St. John's	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Lovelace (C.).....	Volunteer Squadron, Montreal.....	do	May 11, 1865
Labelle, Capt. L.....	4th Batt. Chass. Canadiens	do	July 3, 1865
La Branche, J. O.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	Nov. 14, 1865
Masson, Brig.-Major.....	Brigade Major	Montreal	Feb. 10, 1864
Murray, Lieut. D.....	No. 3 Batt. Garr. Artill., Quebec.....	Quebec	Feb. 11, 1864
Molson, Capt. J. T.....	Montreal Light Infantry.....	Montreal	Oct. 12, 1864
Marsil, Capt. D.....	Rifles Company, St. Eustache.....	do	do
Montizambert, Lt. C. E.....	Garrison Artillery, Quebec	Quebec	Dec. 7, 1864
Massue, Major L. H.....	Inf. Co., Varennes	Montreal	Feb. 16, 1865
Martin, Capt. Jno.....	Hochelaga Light Inf.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Macdonald, Lt. L.....	Vol. Cavalry, St. John's	do	May 11, 1865
Marchand, Capt. F. G.....	4th Co. 21st Batt., St. John's	do	July 10, 1865
Miller, Capt. Robert.....	Inf. Co., Granby	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Mahoney, Sergt.-Major	1st Prince of Wales Reg.....	do	do
Muir, James	Gentleman, Montreal.....	do	do
McGlashan, Lieut.....	Unattached, Montreal	Montreal	Feb. 10, 1864
MacDougall, Lt. H.....	Victoria Rifles, Montreal.....	do	Oct. 12, 1864
MacPherson, Brig. Major	Brigade Major	do	Nov. 14, 1865
McEachern, Capt. A.....	Inf. Co., Durham	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Macdonald, Capt. A.....	Argenteuil Rangers.....	do	May 3, 1866
Macdonald, Paymaster Arch.....	Argenteuil Rangers.....	do	May 3, 1866
Normandeau, Capt. P. E.....	Chasseurs Canadiens	Montreal	Feb. 10, 1864
O'Brien, Lieut. W. E.....	Rifle Co., Barrie	Montreal	Feb. 27, 1864
Osgood, Capt. W. A.....	4th Co. 21st Batt., St. John's.....	do	July, 18, 1865
Oliver, Capt. Ed.....	2nd Rifle Co., Cornwall	do	do
Quimet, Capt. Chas.....	Carabiniers, Ste. Thérèse	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Oliver, Ensign James E.....	Non-Service Militia, Quebec	Quebec	May 9, 1866
Porter, Capt. J.....	Hochelaga Light Infantry	Montreal	Feb. 15, 1864
Panet, Major C. E.....	Voltigeurs de Québec.....	Quebec	April 25, 1864
Polletier, Capt. C. A. P.....	do do	do	do
Prendergast, Ensign C.....	8th Batt. Rifle, Quebec	do	do
Parent, Capt. B.....	Chasseurs Canadiens	Montreal	May 3, 1866
Reeve, Lt.-Col. Thos. J.....	Comg. 8th Batt. Rifles, Quebec	Quebec	Sept. 30, 1864
Robinson, S. Wm.....	Gentleman, Montreal	Montreal	Feb. 27, 1865
Robinson, Capt. H.....	Infantry Co., Waterloo	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Routh, Lt. J. H.....	5th Batt. Royal Light Inf., Montreal	do	do
Ross, Major T.....	Unattached, Quebec	Quebec	March 16, 1865
Rogers, Capt. R.....	Inf. Co., Franklin.....	Montreal	July 10, 1865

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—LOWER CANADA.—*First Class.*—(Con.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was granted.	Date of Certificate.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. D. A.....	Non Service Militia, Quebec.....	Quebec	May 9, 1866
Rogers, Lieut. J.....	Prince of Wales, Montreal	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Rogers, Capt. S.....	11th Battalion Argenteuil Rangers..	do	do
Redpath, John James	Victoria Rifles, Montreal	do	Oct. 12, 1864
Suzor, Lt.-Col., Assist. A. G.....	Brigade Major	Quebec	Feb. 11, 1864
Savage, Lieut. Jos.....	Garrison Artillery, Montreal	Montreal.....	Feb. 27, 1865
Stephens, Capt. S. A.....	Cavalry Troop, Sherbrooke.....	do	do
Stokes, Ens. J. T.	1st Coy. 21st Batt., Lacolle.....	do	July 10, 1865
Savage, Ens. John	Royal Light Infantry, Montreal.....	do	July 13, 1865
Scott, Capt. Walter.....	5th Batt. Royal Light Infantry.....	do	Nov. 14, 1865
Smith, Capt. John	1st Troop, Montreal	do	Jan. 3, 1866
Scott, 2nd Lieut. E. G.....	Non Service Militia, Quebec	Quebec	May 9, 1866
Sheppard, Capt. M.	do	do	do
Smith, W.....	1st Cavalry Troop, Montreal.....	Montreal.....	May 23, 1866
Taylor, Capt. James.....	Light Infantry, Montreal	do	April 22, 1864
Tetu, Lieut. J. L.....	Chasseurs Canadiens, Montreal.....	do	do
Turnbull, Lieut. James F.....	Cavalry, Quebec	do	May 16, 1864
Thomson, Major	9th Battalion Voltigeurs de Québec ..	Quebec	Dec. 7, 1864
Thomson, Capt. J. C.....	Voltigeurs de Québec.....	do	April 25, 1864
Thibault, Lieut. N. C.....	do	do	do
Tessier, Lieut. and Adj. Cyrille ..	Non Service Militia, Quebec	do	May 9, 1866
Vohl, Capt. L. P.....	Voltigeurs de Québec.....	do	April 24, 1864
Villiers, Sergt. Maj.....	Cavalry, Quebec	Montreal.....	May 11, 1865
Vanleit, Lieut. G. M.....	1st Coy. 21st Batt., Lacolle.....	do	July 10, 1865
Vandal, Philippe	Gentleman, St. John's	do	do
Voyer, Sergt. L. N.....	9th Batt. Voltigeurs	Quebec	Jan. 2, 1866
Ware, H. S.....	Gentleman	do	May 9, 1866
Whyte, Capt. F	Infantry Company, Huntingdon	Montreal.....	Feb. 16, 1865
SECOND CLASS.			
Albright Nelson, Corn	St. Andrew's Troop Cavalry	Montreal	Jan. 3, 1866
Braun, Ens. F.....	Chasseurs Canadiens.....	Quebec	April 25, 1864
Bouret, Sergt. Maj. I. O.....	do	Montreal.....	Dec. 26, 1864
Bourdeau, Sergt. G.....	do	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Bogue, Jas. T.	Gentleman, Montreal	do	do
Becher, Ens. A.....	Late 3rd Ad. Batt., Laprairie	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Beaudry, Mr. G. N. L.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	July 10, 1865
Bertrand, Lieut. A.....	21st Batt., St. John's.....	do	do
Barsolo, Lieut. Ed	5th Company Chasseurs Canadiens..	do	do
Blackwood, Capt. Alex.....	Infantry Company, Rockburn	do	do
Burwash, Capt. John	St. Andrew's Troop	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Borlase, Lieut. G. H.....	Batt. Gar. Artillery, Sherbrooke.....	do	Jan. 3, 1866
Burns, Capt. E.....	Prince of Wales, Montreal	do	May 3, 1866
Beckett, Ens. J. M.....	Hochelega Light Infantry	do	do
Cairns, Col. Sergt.....	Infantry Company, Durham	do	Feb. 10, 1864
Crawford, Private J. M.....	Rifles, Montreal.....	do	Oct. 12, 1864
Crawford, Mr. A.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Crilly, Sergt. J.....	Garrison Artillery, Montreal	do	do
Cochran, Ens. G. R.....	Stadacona Rifles	Quebec	April 24, 1865
Carreau, Mr. J. P.....	St. John's	Montreal.....	July 10, 1865
Carrier, Sergt. Geo.....	17th Battalion, Lévis	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Cary, Lieut. Daniel	Provisional Gar. Artillery, Quebec...	do	do
Clint, Capt. Jas. H.....	Quebec Light Infantry.....	do	May 8, 1866
Clarke, Capt. H. J.....	Prince of Wales.....	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Dyde, Lieut. J. S.....	Montreal Light Infantry.....	do	Oct. 12, 1864
Davidson, Mr. Charles P.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Dawson, Lieut. W. J.....	do	do	do
David, Mr. T.....	do	do	do
Dorion, Sergt. L. F.....	11th Batt. Argenteuil Rangers	do	Feb. 16, 1865

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—LOWER CANADA.—*Second Class.*—(Con.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
Dawson, Mr. B.....	Gentleman, Montreal.....	Montreal.....	Feb. 16, 1865
Dixon, Mr. Jas. M. H.....	do do	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Dugal, Capt. P. G.....	9th Batt., Quebec	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Doyle, John.....	do	do	May 7, 1866
Day, Col. Sergt. James	8th Batt., Quebec	do	May 7, 1866
Douglas, Lieut. H.....	9th Batt., Quebec	do	May 8, 1866
Dalkin, Capt. E. J.....	Non-Service Militia, Quebec.....	do	May 9, 1866
Esdaile, Ensign James.....	5th Batt. Royal Light Inf., Montr'l	Montreal.....	July 13, 1865
Fraser, Mr. D. T.	Gentleman, Montreal	Montreal.....	Feb. 27, 1865
Fourdrinier, Ensign F. E.....	2nd Inf. Co., Waterloo	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Ferguson, Sergt. Jos.....	Provisional Gar. Artill., Quebec.....	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Felton, Sergt. E. P.....	Garrison Artill., Sherbrooke	Montreal.....	Jan. 3, 1866
Goodfellow, Ensign W.....	Hochelaga Light Infantry	Montreal.....	April 22, 1864
Gray, Lieut. Wood F.....	Late Administrative Batt., Laprairie	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Gairdner, Ensign I.....	Inf. Co., Huntingdon	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Geddes, Mr. Henry H.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	July 13, 1865
Gauthier, Ensign Chs. E. E.....	Non-Service Militia	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Gardener, R.....	Hochelaga Light Inf.....	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Grant, Capt. A. J.....	18th Batt. Inf., Hawkesbury	do	May 3, 1866
Garven, Ensign J.....	1st Prince of Wales.....	do	May 3, 1866
Home, 2nd Lieut. W.....	Provisional Batt. Garr. Artillery.....	Quebec	March 16, 1865
Hart, Mr. David A	Gentleman, Montreal	Montreal.....	July 13, 1865
Hall, Capt. Geo.....	1st Inf. Co., Huntingdon	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Hunt, Lieut. Jas. A.....	Provisional Garr., Artill	Quebec	May 8, 1866
Herrick, G. H.....	9th Batt., Quebec	do	May 8, 1866
Hobbs, Capt. Wm.....	Garr. Artill., Montreal.....	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Higginson, S. B.....	Inf. Co. Buckingham	do	May 3, 1866
Hutchison, A. C.....	1st Engineers, Montreal	do	May 3, 1866
Howard, Ensign Thomas.....	Royal Light Inf., Montreal	do	May 3, 1866
Jackson, Wm. Harrison	9th Batt., Quebec	Quebec	May 8, 1866
Johnston, Capt. R.....	Rifle Company, Hinchinbrooke	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Kirkwood, J. R.....	Royal Light Infantry	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Kirkpatrick, J. E.....	Hochelaga Light Infantry	do	May 3, 1866
Kemply, W. H.....	Argenteuil Rangers.....	do	May 3, 1866
Levy, Ensign E. L.....	Hochelaga Light Infantry	Montreal	Dec. 26, 1864
Lyman, Ensign F. S.....	Royal Light Infantry, Montreal.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Lemesurier, Ensign H. L.....	Late "Administrative Bat., Laprairie	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Lefebvre, Capt. O.....	5th Co. 21st Batt., St. John's.....	do	July 10, 1865
Labrecque, Mr. A.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	July 13, 1865
Lapierre, Cornet Chs.....	2nd Montreal Cavalry	do	Jan. 3, 1866
Lee, William.....	9th Batt., Quebec	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Lawlor, Jas. H.....	do do	do	May 7, 1866
Léger, Odilon.....	do do	do	May 7, 1866
Louis, Ensign Jos., Junr.....	8th Batt., Quebec	do	May 7, 1866
Logie, Lieut. F. J.....	do do	do	May 9, 1866
Lough, Wm.....	Infantry Company, Buckingham.....	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Mathewson, Mr. M. B.....	Gentleman, Montreal	Montreal.....	Feb. 27, 1865
Major, Mr. E. J.....	do do	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Millan, Sergt. H.....	5th Hochelaga Light Infantry.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Mulholland, Ensign Jos.....	Montreal Light Infantry	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Malhot, Lieut. H. G.....	2nd Inf. Co., Three Rivers	do	July 10, 1865
Mathews, Mr. Pat.....	Gentleman, Montreal	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Morgan, Q. M., Sergt. James.....	Rifles, Quebec	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Maxham, Lieut. A.....	Non-Service Mil., Quebec.....	do	May 9, 1866
Mahoney, T. H.....	9th Batt. Quebec	do	May 9, 1866
Morris, Capt. L. E.....	Garrison Artillery, Sherbrooke	Montreal.....	May 3, 1866
Maynes, Capt. Chs.....	2nd Infantry Company, Waterloo.....	do	May 3, 1866
Middleton, Capt. Wm.....	1st Prince of Wales	do	May 3, 1866
Middlemiss, Ensign R.....	Infantry Company, Rockburn	do	May 3, 1866

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES—LOWER CANADA.—*Second Class.*—(Con.)

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was Granted.	Date of Certificate.
McDougall, Ensign D.....	Inf. Co., Durham.....	Montreal.....	Feb. 10, 1864
McPherson, Lieut. A. F.....	Royal Light Infantry.....	do	April 22, 1864
MacDougall, Ensign G.....	Montreal Light Infantry.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
MacKenzie, Mr. H.....	Montreal.....	do	do
McDonald, Ensign S.....	11th Batt. Argenteuil Rangers.....	do	Feb. 16, 1865
McNaughton, Ensign D. P.....	Rifle Co., Como.....	do	do
McDonald, Mr. A.....	St. Andrews.....	do	Feb. 16, 1865
Macdonald, Lieut. W.....	4th Co., 21st Batt., St. John's.....	do	July 10, 1865
MacKenzie, Lieut. Fred.....	5th Batt. Royal Light Inf.....	do	July 13, 1865
McLaren, Lieut. J. C.....	1st Engineer Co., Montreal.....	do	May 3, 1866
Macfarlane, Jno. W.....	Prince of Wales.....	do	do
McMillan, D. P.....	do	do	do
McMartin, Ensign S.....	Inf. Co., Ormstown.....	do	do
Nadeau, Capt. Jean.....	17th Batt., Lévis.....	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Ostell, Ensign Thos.	Montreal Light Infantry.....	Montreal	July 13, 1865
O'Neil, Sergt.-Major Wm.....	8th Batt., Quebec	Quebec	May 8, 1866
Prevost, Mr. Oscar	Montreal	Montreal	July 10, 1865
Pridham, Capt. R.....	11th Batt. Argenteuil Rangers	do	May 3, 1866
Quigley, T.....	Prince of Wales.....	Montreal	May 3, 1866
Ricard, Ensign F. J. D.....	4th Batt. Chasseurs Canadiens.....	Montreal	Oct. 12, 1864
Reynar, Mr. Jos.....	Quebec	Quebec	March 16, 1865
Ross, Color-Sergt. J. B.....	Civil Service.....	Montreal	July 10, 1865
Rocheleau, Mr. E. A.....	Three Rivers.....	do	do
Round, Ensign Wm.....	Prince of Wales.....	do	July 13, 1865
Rogers, Mr. John.....	Montreal	do	do
Rose, Mr. Chs. D.....	do	do	Jan. 4, 1866
Roy, Lieut. H. P.....	9th Batt., Quebec	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Rutherford, Lieut. Wm	1st Engineer Co., Montreal.....	Montreal	May 3, 1866
Rowe, Ensign M.....	Inf. Co., Franklin.....	do	do
Slack, Sergt. F.....	Inf. Co., Waterloo.....	Montreal	Feb. 16, 1865
Shaw, 2nd Lieut. Jas. G.....	Provisional Gar. Artil., Quebec	Quebec	March 16, 1865
Scheffre, Lieut. M.....	4th Co., 21st Batt., St. Johns.....	Montreal	July 10, 1865
Smith, Ensign David	Non-Service Militia.....	Quebec	May 7, 1866
Stevenson, J. B., acting Capt.....	9th Batt., Quebec	do	May 8, 1866
Smith, James	Inf. Co., Beauharnois.....	Montreal	May 3, 1866
Sniton, J. C.....	Hochelaga Light Infantry.....	do	do
Simpson, Major J.....	11th Batt. Argenteuil Rangers	do	do
Sheppard, R. W.....	Como Rifles.....	do	do
Stuart, W. W.....	Garrison Artillery, Montreal	do	do
Tait, Private Wm.....	Victoria Rifles, Montreal	Montreal	Oct. 12, 1864
Townsend, Mr. Wm.....	Montreal.....	do	Feb. 27, 1865
Vass, Ensign H.....	Montreal.....	Montreal	do
Whitehead, Sergt. Ed. A. C.....	Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal	Oct. 12, 1864
Wanless, Martin.....	St. Andrew's Troop.....	do	Jan. 3, 1866
Whitney, John	Royal Light Infantry.....	do	May 3, 1866
Wall, Henry.....	Prince of Wales.....	do	do
Yates, Chs. Jno.....	Montreal	Montreal	July 13, 1865

ADDENDA.

VOLUNTEER CERTIFICATES

For the following officers have been received since the preceding list was printed.

Name.	Corps.	Where Certificate was granted.	Date of Certificate.
UPPER CANADA.			
FIRST CLASS.			
Capt. John Creasor.....	Owen Sound Infantry Company.....	Sarnia.....	May 3, 1866
Lieut. John Matheson	Oxford Rifles, No. 1 Company.....	do	do
Mr. Vician George Brodie	Owen Sound Infantry Company.....	do	do
SECOND CLASS.			
Lieut. John W. McClellan	Thamesford Infantry Company	do	do
Ensign George W. Butchart.....	Owen Sound do do	do	do
do William McKellar	Komoka Rifle do	do	do
Mr. Henry Garnett	Delaware do do	do	do
Mr. Noah Sugden.....	Thamesford Infantry do	do	do
Mr. William Henry Taylor	Meaford Rifle do	do	do
Mr. William H. Atkinson	Lucan Infantry do	do	do
Mr. Antrobus C. Clarke.....	Sarnia do do	do	do
Mr. Frederic Davis.....	do do do	do	do